

**Campbell Systematic Reviews**

2014:2

First published: 03 March 2014

Search executed: November 2012

# **Kinship Care for the Safety, Permanency, and Well-being of Children Removed from the Home for Maltreatment: A Systematic Review**

Marc Winokur, Amy Holtan, Keri E. Batchelder



**THE CAMPBELL COLLABORATION**

# Colophon

---

<b>Title</b>	Kinship Care for the Safety, Permanency, and Well-being of Children Removed from the Home for Maltreatment: A Systematic Review
<b>Institution</b>	The Campbell Collaboration
<b>Authors</b>	Winokur, Marc <sup>1</sup> Holtan, Amy <sup>2</sup> Batchelder, Keri E. <sup>3</sup> <sup>1</sup> Colorado State University, Social Work Research Center, School of Social Work, Fort Collins, Colorado, USA <sup>2</sup> UiT The Arctic University of Norway, Regional Centre for Child and Youth Mental Health and Child Welfare (RKBU North), Faculty of Health Sciences, Tromsø, Norway <sup>3</sup> Colorado Department of Human Services, Office of Performance and Strategic Outcomes, Denver, Colorado, USA
<b>DOI</b>	10.4073/csr.2014.2
<b>No. of pages</b>	292
<b>Last updated</b>	February, 2014
<b>Citation</b>	Winokur M, Holtan A, Batchelder K E. Kinship Care for the Safety, Permanency, and Well-being of Children Removed from the Home for Maltreatment: A Systematic Review Campbell Systematic Reviews 2014:2 DOI: 10.4073/csr.2014.2
<b>ISSN</b>	1891-1803
<b>Co-registration</b>	This review is co-registered within both the Cochrane and Campbell Collaborations. A version of this review can also be found in the Cochrane Library.
<b>Roles and responsibilities</b>	Winokur M, Holtan A, and Batchelder K E contributed to the writing and revising of this review. The search strategy was developed with Jo Abbott, Trial Search Coordinator for the Cochrane DPLPG. Marc Winokur will be responsible for updating this review as additional evidence accumulates and as funding becomes available.
<b>Editors for this review</b>	Editor: Geraldine Macdonald, Nick Huband Managing editor: Joanne Wilson, Jane Dennis
<b>Sources of support</b>	SFI Campbell, Denmark Applied Research in Child Welfare Project, USA University of Tromsø, Norway
<b>Declarations of interest</b>	The authors have no vested interest in the outcomes of this review, nor any incentive to represent findings in a biased manner.
<b>Corresponding author</b>	Marc Winokur Social Work Research Center / School of Social Work Colorado State University E-mail: marc.winokur@colostate.edu

# Campbell Systematic Reviews

---

**Editors-in-Chief** Arild Bjørndal, The Centre for Child and Adolescent Mental Health, Eastern and Southern Norway & University of Oslo, Norway  
Julia Littell, Bryn Mawr College, USA

## **Editors**

*Crime and Justice* David B. Wilson, George Mason University, USA

*Education* Sandra Wilson, Vanderbilt University, USA

*International* Birte Snilstveit, 3ie, UK

*Development* Hugh Waddington, 3ie, UK

*Social Welfare* Nick Huband, Institute of Mental Health, University of Nottingham, UK  
Geraldine Macdonald, Queen's University, UK & Cochrane Developmental, Psychosocial and Learning Problems Group

*Methods* Therese Pigott, Loyola University, USA  
Emily Tanner-Smith, Vanderbilt University, USA

**Managing Editor** Karianne Thune Hammerstrøm, The Campbell Collaboration

## **Co-Chairs**

*Crime and Justice* David B. Wilson, George Mason University, USA  
Martin Killias, University of Zurich, Switzerland

*Education* Paul Connolly, Queen's University, UK  
Gary W. Ritter, University of Arkansas, USA

*Social Welfare* Aron Shlonsky, University of Toronto, Canada  
Jane Barlow, University of Warwick, UK

*International* Peter Tugwell, University of Ottawa, Canada  
*Development* Howard White, 3ie, India

*Methods* Therese Pigott, Loyola University, USA  
Ian Shemilt, University of Cambridge, UK

---

The Campbell Collaboration (C2) was founded on the principle that systematic reviews on the effects of interventions will inform and help improve policy and services. C2 offers editorial and methodological support to review authors throughout the process of producing a systematic review. A number of C2's editors, librarians, methodologists and external peer-reviewers contribute.

The Campbell Collaboration  
P.O. Box 7004 St. Olavs plass  
0130 Oslo, Norway  
[www.campbellcollaboration.org](http://www.campbellcollaboration.org)

---

# Table of contents

<b>TABLE OF CONTENTS</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>ABSTRACT</b>	<b>5</b>
Background	5
Objectives	5
Search methods	5
Selection criteria	5
Data collection and analysis	6
Results	6
Authors' conclusions	6
<b>PLAIN LANGUAGE SUMMARY</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>1 BACKGROUND</b>	<b>8</b>
1.1 Description of the condition	8
1.2 Description of the intervention	9
1.3 Why it is important to do this review	11
<b>2 OBJECTIVES</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>3 METHODS</b>	<b>14</b>
3.1 Criteria for considering studies for this review	14
3.2 Search methods for identification of studies	16
3.3 Data collection and analysis	17
<b>4 RESULTS</b>	<b>22</b>
4.1 Description of studies	22
4.2 Risk of bias in included studies	28
4.3 Effects of interventions	29
<b>5 DISCUSSION</b>	<b>40</b>
5.1 Summary of main results	40
5.2 Overall completeness and applicability of evidence	40
5.3 Quality of the evidence	41
5.4 Potential biases in the review process	42
5.5 Agreements and disagreements with other studies or reviews	43
<b>6 AUTHORS' CONCLUSIONS</b>	<b>44</b>

6.1	Implications for practice	44
6.2	Implications for research	44
<b>7</b>	<b>ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>CONTRIBUTIONS OF AUTHORS</b>	<b>47</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>DECLARATIONS OF INTEREST</b>	<b>48</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>DIFFERENCES BETWEEN PROTOCOL AND REVIEW</b>	<b>49</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>PUBLISHED NOTES</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>CHARACTERISTICS OF STUDIES</b>	<b>51</b>
12.1	Characteristics of included studies	51
12.2	Characteristics of excluded studies	127
<b>13</b>	<b>ADDITIONAL TABLES</b>	<b>155</b>
13.1	Participant Baseline Characteristics	155
13.2	Intervention Characteristics	166
13.3	Outcome Measures	173
13.4	Outcomes for Studies with Multivariate Analysis	212
13.5	Outcomes for Studies with Bivariate Analysis	218
13.6	Methods for Future Updates	220
<b>14</b>	<b>REFERENCES TO STUDIES</b>	<b>221</b>
14.1	Included studies	221
14.2	Excluded studies	234
<b>15</b>	<b>OTHER REFERENCES</b>	<b>270</b>
15.1	Additional references	270
<b>16</b>	<b>DATA AND ANALYSES</b>	<b>275</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>FIGURES</b>	<b>278</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>SOURCES OF SUPPORT</b>	<b>281</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>APPENDICES</b>	<b>282</b>
19.1	Search strategies for updated review (2011)	282
19.2	Search strategies for original review (2007)	286

---

# Abstract

---

## BACKGROUND

---

Every year a large number of children around the world are removed from their homes because they are maltreated. Child welfare agencies are responsible for placing these children in out-of-home settings that will facilitate their safety, permanency, and well-being. However, children in out-of-home placements typically display more educational, behavioural, and psychological problems than do their peers, although it is unclear whether this results from the placement itself, the maltreatment that precipitated it, or inadequacies in the child welfare system.

---

## OBJECTIVES

---

To evaluate the effect of kinship care placement compared to foster care placement on the safety, permanency, and well-being of children removed from the home for maltreatment.

---

## SEARCH METHODS

---

We searched the following databases for this updated review on 14 March 2011: the Cochrane Central Register of Controlled Trials (CENTRAL), MEDLINE, PsycINFO, CINAHL, Sociological Abstracts, Social Science Citation Index, ERIC, Conference Proceedings Citation Index-Social Science and Humanities, ASSIA, and Dissertation Express. We handsearched relevant social work journals and reference lists of published literature reviews, and contacted authors.

---

## SELECTION CRITERIA

---

Controlled experimental and quasi-experimental studies, in which children removed from the home for maltreatment and subsequently placed in kinship foster care were compared with children placed in non-kinship foster care for child welfare outcomes in the domains of well-being, permanency, or safety.

---

## **DATA COLLECTION AND ANALYSIS**

---

Two review authors independently read the titles and abstracts identified in the searches, and selected appropriate studies. Two review authors assessed the eligibility of each study for the evidence base and then evaluated the methodological quality of the included studies. Lastly, we extracted outcome data and entered them into Review Manager 5 software (RevMan) for meta-analysis with the results presented in written and graphical forms.

---

## **RESULTS**

---

One-hundred-and-two quasi-experimental studies, with 666,615 children are included in this review. The 'Risk of bias' analysis indicates that the evidence base contains studies with unclear risk for selection bias, performance bias, detection bias, reporting bias, and attrition bias, with the highest risk associated with selection bias and the lowest associated with reporting bias. The outcome data suggest that children in kinship foster care experience fewer behavioural problems (standardised mean difference effect size -0.33, 95% confidence interval (CI) -0.49 to -0.17), fewer mental health disorders (odds ratio (OR) 0.51, 95% CI 0.42 to 0.62), better well-being (OR 0.50, 95% CI 0.38 to 0.64), and less placement disruption (OR 0.52, 95% CI 0.40 to 0.69) than do children in non-kinship foster care. For permanency, there was no difference on reunification rates, although children in non-kinship foster care were more likely to be adopted (OR 2.52, 95% CI 1.42 to 4.49), while children in kinship foster care were more likely to be in guardianship (OR 0.26, 95% CI 0.17 to 0.40). Lastly, children in non-kinship foster care were more likely to utilise mental health services (OR 1.79, 95% CI 1.35 to 2.37).

---

## **AUTHORS' CONCLUSIONS**

---

This review supports the practice of treating kinship care as a viable out-of-home placement option for children removed from the home for maltreatment. However, this conclusion is tempered by the pronounced methodological and design weaknesses of the included studies.

---

## Plain language summary

Child abuse and neglect are common problems across the world that result in negative consequences for children, families, and communities. Children who have been abused or neglected are often removed from the home and placed in residential care or with other families, including foster families. Foster care was traditionally provided by people that social workers recruited from the community specifically to provide care for children whose parents could not look after them. Typically they were not related to the children placed with them, and did not know them before the placement was arranged. In recent years many societies have introduced policies that favour placing children who cannot live at home with other members of their family or with friends of the family. This is known as 'kinship care' or 'families and friends care'. We do not know what type of out-of-home care (placement) is best for children.

This review was designed to help find out if research studies could tell us which kind of placement is best. We found 102 studies with 666,615 children that met the methodological standards we considered acceptable. Wherever possible we combined the data from studies looking at the same outcome for children, in order to be more confident about what the research was telling us. Current best evidence suggests that children in kinship foster care may do better than children in traditional foster care in terms of their behavioural development, mental health functioning, and placement stability. Children in traditional foster care placements may do better with regard to achieving adoption and accessing services they may need. There were no negative effects experienced by children who were placed in kinship care. The major limitation of this systematic review is that the quality of research on kinship care is weakened by the poor methods of the included studies. Implications for practice and future research are discussed.



---

# 1 Background

---

## 1.1 DESCRIPTION OF THE CONDITION

---

Every year a large number of children around the world are removed from their homes because they are abused, neglected, or otherwise maltreated. For example, there were 408,425 children in foster care in the United States as of September 2010 ([USDHHS 2011a](#)), 64,400 looked-after children in England as of March 2010 ([DFE 2010](#)), 35,895 children in out-of-home care in Australia as of 2010 ([AIHW 2012](#)), 15,892 looked-after children in Scotland as of July 2010 ([Scottish Government 2011](#)), 8408 children in out-of-home therapeutic placement in Israel as of 2010 ([CBS 2011](#)), 5419 looked-after children in Wales as of March 2011 ([NAW 2011](#)), and 7270 looked-after children in state custody in Norway as of 2011 ([Statistics Norway 2011](#)). Except for the United States which has experienced a 20% decrease in the number of children in foster care from 2005, the other countries all experienced an increase in the number of children placed in foster care. Specifically, England had a 5% increase from 2005, Israel had an 8% increase, Wales had a 16% increase, Norway had a 21% increase, Scotland had a 23% increase, and Australia had a 50% increase from 2005. The main reasons for the removal of children in the United States are neglect, physical abuse, sexual abuse, psychological maltreatment, abandonment, threats of harm, and drug addiction ([USDHHS 2011b](#)). Abuse and neglect are the most prevalent causes of children being removed from the home in other countries as well (e.g., Wales) ([NAW 2011](#)).

Internationally, child welfare systems are accountable for the safety, permanency, and well-being of children in their care. For children removed from the home, child welfare professionals are responsible for placing them in out-of-home settings that will facilitate these outcomes. Specifically, the primary placement options are traditional foster care, kinship care, institutional care, and group homes ([AIHW 2012](#); [USDHHS 2011a](#)). Children in out-of-home placements typically display more educational, behavioural, physical, and psychological problems than do their peers ([Gleeson 1999](#)), although it is unclear whether this results from the placement itself, the maltreatment that precipitated it, or inadequacies in the child welfare system. In addition to experiencing poor adult outcomes, these children are at risk for drifting in out-of-home care until, in some cases, they 'graduate' from the system because of age ([Zuravin 1999](#)).

---

## 1.2 DESCRIPTION OF THE INTERVENTION

---

### 1.2.1 Kinship Care

Kinship care is broadly defined as, "the full-time nurturing and protection of children who must be separated from their parents, by relatives, members of their tribes or clans, godparents, stepparents, or other adults who have a kinship bond with a child" (CWLA 1994, p. 2). This is contrasted with traditional foster care or non-kinship foster care, which is the placement of children removed from the home with unrelated foster parents. Kinship care is known by many other names around the world, including family and friends care in the United Kingdom, kith and kin care in Australia, and kinship foster care in the United States. For this review, kinship care will refer to kinship foster care placements, while foster care will refer to non-kinship foster care placements.

There are several variations of kinship care, including formal, informal, and private placements. Formal kinship care is a legal arrangement in which a child welfare agency has custody of a child (Ayala-Quillen 1998). Informal kinship care is when a child welfare agency assists in the placement of a child but does not seek custody (Geen 2000). Private kinship care is a voluntary arrangement between the birth parents and family members without the involvement of a child welfare agency (Dubowitz 1994a).

The most commonly perceived benefits are that kinship care "enables children to live with persons whom they know and trust, reduces the trauma children may experience when they are placed with persons who are initially unknown to them, and reinforces children's sense of identity and self esteem which flows from their family history and culture" (Wilson 1996, p. 387). The primary aims of kinship placements are family preservation, in which the permanency goal is reunification with birth parents, and substitute care, in which kinship care is considered to be a long-term arrangement when restoration is not possible or the permanency goal is adoption or guardianship by kin caregivers (Scannapieco 1999). Kinship care is also considered to be the least restrictive (Scannapieco 1999) and safest setting (Gleeson 1999) on the continuum of out-of-home placements.

### 1.2.2 Intervention context

Although an ancient practice in many cultures, formal kinship care is a newer placement paradigm in countries like the United States and Australia, due to its recent adoption by the child welfare field as the placement of choice, when appropriate, in the continuum of out-of-home care services for children (Ainsworth 1998; Geen 2000; Scannapieco 1999). For example, the Personal Responsibility and Work Opportunity Reconciliation Act of 1996 explicitly required U.S. states to give preference to family members when placing a child outside of the home (Leos-Urbel 2002). The Adoption and Safe Families Act of 1997 continued this federal

commitment towards promoting and supporting kinship care ([Ayala-Quillen 1998](#)). In Australia, the Aboriginal Child Placement Principle has resulted in the increased use of kinship placements, although this differs by state or territory ([Paxman 2006](#)). In addition, the New South Wales Children and Young Persons (Care and Protection) Act 1998 encourages the 'least intrusive' principle, which is interpreted by caseworkers as placements with kin ([Spence 2004](#)). In some European countries, there has also been a shift in policy regarding kinship placements. Specifically, the Children Act 1989 (United Kingdom), the Children Act 1995 (Scotland), and the Children Order 1995 (Northern Ireland) are generally supportive of kinship care ([Broad 2005a](#)), as are regulations from 2003 in Norway ([MCESI 2003](#)). However, there is no legislation in Israel concerning kinship care, and a lack of consensus about how to define and serve the population of children at risk for maltreatment ([Schmid 2007](#)).

For the countries included in this review (i.e., Australia, Ireland, Israel, Netherlands, Norway, Spain, Sweden, United Kingdom, and U.S.), there are essential differences in child welfare policy and practice for placing children in out-of-home care. Outside of the U.S., long-term foster or kinship care is the preferred placement, which implies that parents have right of access to their child provided it is not considered damaging, and also a right to express their opinion on important issues like education and religion. In Australia, Israel, Netherlands, Norway, and Sweden, foster care placement is not time-limited and can be extended until the child emancipates from care (e.g., [Strijker 2003](#)). As the preferred option is long-term stable placements, there are foster children in Norway and Sweden who remain in foster homes throughout their entire childhood (e.g., [Sallnas 2004](#)). The concept of breakdown (premature termination of placement), therefore, is a more relevant measure in the evaluation of foster care than is reunification or adoption ([Sallnas 2004](#)).

During the past 25 years in many countries, there has been a rapid increase in the number of children removed from home and placed with relatives ([Cuddeback 2004](#)). The main reasons for the growth of this placement option include an influx of abused and neglected children into out-of-home care ([Berrick 1998](#)), concern about poor outcomes for children leaving care ([Broad 2005b](#)), a persistent shortage in foster care homes ([Berrick 1998](#)), and a shift in policy toward treating kin as appropriate caregivers with all of the legal rights and responsibilities of foster parents ([Leos-Urbel 2002](#)). In New South Wales, Australia, the most important factor accounting for historically high numbers of children in foster care is the low use of residential care ([Tarren-Sweeney 2006a](#)). This trend toward lower use of residential care also exists in the United Kingdom ([Berridge 1998](#)). Although the use of residential care has increased for older children in Israel and Sweden ([Mosek 2001](#); [Sallnas 2004](#)), this practice runs counter to official childcare policies in Sweden ([Sallnas 2000](#)).

Similar to other child welfare interventions, kinship care is faced with its fair share of controversial issues. The major controversy centres on the unequal financial support (Brooks 2002) and service provision received by kinship caregivers compared with traditional foster parents (Dubowitz 1994a). The licensing and certification of kinship caregivers is also a source of much disagreement and dissatisfaction (Gibbs 2000). Relatedly, the appropriate level of oversight of kinship caregivers by child welfare agencies is another area of discord (Cohen 1999). One of the key debates is over the appropriate level of involvement for biological parents prior to and after the removal of their children (Ayala-Quillen 1998).

In a comprehensive review of the American literature, Cuddeback 2004 confirmed much of the conventional wisdom about kinship care while identifying many of the weaknesses of quantitative research on the topic. Cuddeback found that kinship caregivers are more likely to be older, single, less educated, unemployed, and poor than are foster parents and non-custodial grandparents. Furthermore, Cuddeback reported that kin caregivers report less daily physical activity, more health problems, higher levels of depression, and less marital satisfaction. Cuddeback also concluded that kinship care families receive less training, services, and financial support than do foster care families. In addition, Cuddeback reported that birth parents rarely receive family preservation services, which means that children in kinship care are less likely than children in foster care to be reunified. Lastly, Cuddeback found inconclusive evidence that children in kinship care have greater problems related to overall functioning than do children in foster care.

---

### **1.3 WHY IT IS IMPORTANT TO DO THIS REVIEW**

---

In 2004, Geen argued that, "despite the centrality of kinship foster care in child welfare, our understanding of how best to utilize and support kin caregivers, and the impact of kinship foster care on child development, is limited" (Geen 2004 p. 144). Furthermore, it is difficult for social work researchers to keep up with the exponential growth of kinship care as a placement option (Berrick 1994a; Dubowitz 1994a).

Ethical standards preclude the random assignment of children to kinship or foster care, as these placements typically are based on the appropriateness and availability of kinship caregivers or foster parents (Barth 2008a). However, recent studies have used propensity score matching as a means of statistically simulating random assignment to placement conditions (Barth 2008b).

Even the better-designed studies need to be brought together and appropriately synthesised to provide child welfare professionals with an accessible summary of research on which to make evidence-based decisions (Goerge 1994).

In 2005, we identified a need to undertake a systematic review of the available evidence from those quasi-experimental study designs best able to provide 'good

enough' evidence of the effectiveness of kinship care. That review was published in January 2009. Unfortunately, the best available evidence on kinship care was seriously lacking in many ways, especially in regard to controlling for baseline differences in non-randomised studies. In keeping with Cochrane Collaboration Policy we have updated this review, which now includes studies published between March 2007 and March 2011.

---

## 2 Objectives

To evaluate the effect of kinship care placement compared to foster care placement on the safety, permanency, and well-being of children removed from the home for maltreatment.

---

## 3 Methods

---

### 3.1 CRITERIA FOR CONSIDERING STUDIES FOR THIS REVIEW

---

#### 3.1.1 Types of studies

Controlled experimental and quasi-experimental studies, in which children placed in kinship care are compared cross-sectionally or longitudinally with children placed in foster care. The types of eligible quasi-experimental designs include studies that employ matching, covariates, or ex post facto comparisons of children in kinship care and foster care. Studies that compare kinship care to more restrictive out-of-home settings (e.g., residential treatment centres) were not considered for this review. Relative to children who are placed in kinship or foster care, children placed in more restrictive settings tend to differ in important ways. These differences complicate inferences about the effects of placement and as such, the review focuses on kinship and foster care placements only.

#### 3.1.2 Types of participants

Children and youth under the age of 18 who were removed from the home for abuse, neglect, or other maltreatment, and subsequently placed in kinship care.

#### 3.1.3 Types of interventions

Formal kinship care placements, irrespective of whether the kin caregivers were licensed (paid) or unlicensed (unpaid). Thus, studies that exclusively examine informal or private kinship care arrangements were not considered. Studies were considered if participants experienced other placement types in conjunction with the kinship care intervention. For example, the treatment group may include children for whom kinship care was their first, last, or only placement in out-of-home care. However, these children must have spent the majority (i.e., more than 50%) of their total time in out-of-home care in kinship care.

#### 3.1.4 Types of outcome measures

Eligible studies must analyse child welfare outcomes in the well-being, permanency, or safety domains. Although caregiver and birth parent outcomes are very relevant, they were not considered in this review because child outcomes are what drive the

policy and practice of kinship care. However, these outcomes may mediate or moderate the effect of kinship care on child welfare outcomes and should be explored in future research on the topic.

Primary outcomes for the review are behavioural development, mental health, placement stability, and permanency. Secondary outcomes include educational attainment, family relations, service utilisation, and re-abuse. The following list of outcome domains is meant to be exhaustive, although the examples in each domain are illustrative of the outcomes to be considered in this review.

#### ***3.1.4.1 Behavioural development***

Behaviour problems, adaptive behaviours, delinquency.

Measured by case records, caregiver reports, teacher reports, self reports, and standardised instruments.

#### ***3.1.4.2 Mental health***

Psychiatric illnesses, psychopathological conditions, well-being.

Measured by case records, caregiver reports, self reports, and standardised instruments.

#### ***3.1.4.3 Placement stability***

Number of placements, re-entry, length of stay.

Measured by child welfare administrative databases.

#### ***3.1.4.4 Permanency***

Reunification, adoption, guardianship.

Measured by child welfare administrative databases.

#### ***3.1.4.5 Educational attainment***

Graduation, grades, test scores, attendance, academic success.

Measured by school and case records, caregiver reports, self reports, and standardised instruments.

#### ***3.1.4.6 Family relations***

Problem-solving, tolerance, commitment, conflicts, emotional availability, home environment.

Measured by caregiver reports, self reports, and standardised instruments.

#### ***3.1.4.7 Service utilisation***

Mental health services, foster support groups, family therapy, developmental services, physician services.



Measured by medical records, caregiver reports, self reports, and child welfare administrative databases.

### **3.1.4.8 Re-abuse**

Recurrence of abuse, institutional abuse.

Measured by child welfare administrative databases.

---

## **3.2 SEARCH METHODS FOR IDENTIFICATION OF STUDIES**

---

Preliminary searches indicated that a narrowing of the search strategy using a methodological filter resulted in the exclusion of potentially relevant studies so we ran the searches without a study methods filter. The original search strategies ([Appendix 1](#)) were revised for this update by adding appropriate controlled vocabulary terms for foster care, where they were available. We also included additional free text phrases (for example 'custodial grandparent') to increase the sensitivity of the updated search strategies ([Appendix 2](#)). We ran the updated searches from the inception of each database and imported the records into Procite. We compared these with records from the previous searches and discarded any duplicates. New records identified by the updated searches were imported records into Reference Manager 11/12 for screening. Searches were not limited by language, date, or geographic area.

### **3.2.1 Electronic searches**

We ran updated searches of the following databases in March 2011:

- Cochrane Central Register of Controlled Trials (CENTRAL), 2011 Issue 1, part of *The Cochrane Library*;
- Ovid MEDLINE, 1948 to March Week 1 2011;
- PsycINFO, 1887 to 14 March 2011;
- CINAHL, 1937 to current;
- Sociological Abstracts, 1952 to current;
- Social Sciences Citation Index (SSCI), 1970 to 12 March 2011;
- Conference Proceedings Citation Index -Social Science and Humanities (CPCI-SSH), 1990 to 12 March 2011;
- ERIC, 1966 to current;
- Applied Social Sciences Index and Abstracts (ASSIA), 1987 to current;
- Dissertation Abstracts (via Dissertation Express), last searched 14 March 2011.

We could not update the searches of the following three databases because they have either ceased to function or are no longer available to us:

- Campbell Collaboration's Social, Psychological, Educational, and Criminological Trials Register (C2-SPECTR), last searched 9 March 2007;
- Social Work Abstracts, last searched February 2007;

- Family and Society Studies Worldwide, last searched February 2007.

### **3.2.2 Searching other resources**

For the original review, we handsearched volumes of *Child Abuse & Neglect*, *Children and Youth Services Review*, *Child Welfare*, *Research on Social Work Practice*, and *Families in Society* from 2006 and 2007. We contacted several authors of studies included in this review for knowledge of other studies not yet identified. Lastly, we screened the reference lists of published literature reviews for relevant studies.

---

## **3.3 DATA COLLECTION AND ANALYSIS**

---

The procedures for collecting and analysing the data for this review are detailed below.

### **3.3.1 Selection of studies**

Two review authors independently read the titles and abstracts of identified articles and reports to select those that described an empirical study of kinship care. A study was obtained if either review author believed it was appropriate. Once the studies were retrieved, two review authors used a 'keywording' rubric to categorise each study by the type of design, participants, intervention, and outcome measure(s). Two review authors then determined if each study was eligible for selection based on the aforementioned criteria for considering studies for this review. When we could not reach a consensus regarding selection decisions, we resolved it through discussion with a third review author.

### **3.3.2 Data extraction and management**

We entered citations for all selected studies into Reference Manager 11/12, which is an interactive literature management software package. We then uploaded the citations for included studies into The Cochrane Collaboration's Review Manager 5 software (RevMan). We extracted outcome data from studies and entered them into RevMan, where they were meta-analysed for this review. We present the statistical results in both narrative form, and in figures and tables. Specifically, RevMan-generated forest plots are used to display effect size estimates and confidence intervals from the meta-analyses. We use funnel plots generated from RevMan to examine the presence of publication bias in the evidence base. In addition, we present data from the quality assessment process in a table created in RevMan.

### **3.3.3 Assessment of risk of bias in included studies**

Existing scales for measuring the quality of controlled trials have not been properly developed, are not well-validated, and are known to give differing (even opposing) ratings of trial quality in systematic reviews (Moher 1999). At present, evidence

indicates that "scales should generally not be used to identify trials of apparent low quality or high quality in a given systematic review. Rather, the relevant methodological aspects should be identified a priori and assessed individually" (Juni 2001, p. 45). Thus, studies were assessed in regard to the following research quality dimensions: selection bias, performance bias, detection bias, reporting bias, and attrition bias (Higgins 2011).

Two review authors independently extracted data from each study before coming to consensus on the assessment of risk of bias for each of the following domains for each study. The methodological criteria were operationalised as follows:

- *Selection bias*: Was group assignment determined randomly or might it have been related to outcomes or the interventions received?
  - The studies rated at high risk did not attempt to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through matching or controlling for covariates AND did not provide evidence on the comparability of the groups on setting (e.g., urbanicity), placement characteristics (e.g., age at placement, removal reason), or child demographics (e.g., gender, ethnicity). The studies rated at unclear risk either attempted to equate the groups OR provided evidence on the comparability of the groups. The studies rated at low risk attempted to equate the groups AND provided evidence on the comparability of the groups. For example, these studies provided evidence that the groups were comparable at baseline in regard to placement history, visits to biological parents, and caregiver characteristics (e.g., family composition, age, education).
- *Performance bias*: Could the services provided have been influenced by something other than the interventions being compared?
  - In the studies that were rated at high risk, the kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention (e.g., length of stay) AND received different services during placement (e.g., caseworker contact). In the studies that were rated at unclear risk, the groups either experienced different exposure OR received different services. In the studies that were rated at low risk, the groups did not experience different exposure AND did not receive different services.
- *Detection bias*: Were outcomes influenced by anything other than the constructs of interest, including biased assessment or the influence of exposure on detection?
  - In the studies rated at high risk, the kinship care and foster care groups were not defined in the same way (e.g., caregiver licensure,

caregiver characteristics) AND there was evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement (e.g., caregiver reports only). In the studies rated at unclear risk, the groups were not defined in the same way OR there was evidence of biased assessment. In the studies rated at low risk, the groups were defined in the same way AND there was no evidence of biased assessment.

- *Reporting bias*: Were the outcomes, measures, and analyses selected a priori and reported completely? Were participants biased in their recall or response?
  - In the studies rated at high risk, the instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was not specified completely (e.g., data collection procedures) AND reliability with or without validity information was not reported for the instrumentation. In the studies rated at unclear risk, the instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely OR reliability with or without validity information was reported for the instrumentation. In the studies rated at low risk, the instrumentation was completely specified AND reliability with or without validity information was reported.
- *Attrition bias*: Could deviations from protocol, including missing data and dropout, have influenced the results?
  - In the studies rated at high risk, not all participants were accounted for in the reporting of results (e.g., low response rate, missing outcome data) AND attrition could have influenced the results (e.g., significant difference between participants and non-participants). In the studies rated at unclear risk, not all participants were accounted for OR attrition could have influenced the results. In the studies rated at low risk, all participants were accounted for AND attrition could not have influenced the results.

### **3.3.4 Measures of treatment effect**

#### **3.3.4.1 Continuous data**

We computed a standardised mean difference (SMD) effect size for the continuous outcome variables. For this review, we created a corrected Hedges' *g* by dividing the difference between group means by the pooled and weighted standard deviation of the groups. Specifically, Hedges' *g* corrects for a bias (overestimation) that occurs when the uncorrected standardised mean difference effect size is used on small samples. The combined effect size for each outcome was computed as a weighted mean of the effect size for each study, with the weight being the inverse of the square of the standard error. Thus, a study was given greater weight for a larger sample size and more precise measurement, both of which reduce standard error. We computed

a 95% confidence interval for each combined effect size to test for statistical significance; if the confidence interval did not include zero, we rejected the null hypothesis that there is no difference between the group means.

#### **3.3.4.2 Dichotomous data**

We computed Mantel-Haenszel odds ratios (ORs) for the dichotomous outcome variables. Based on the assumption of proportional odds, ORs can be compared between variables with different distributions, including very rare and more frequent occurrences. Specifically, the odds of an event (e.g., reunification) were calculated for each group by dividing the number of events (i.e., re-entry, reunification) by the number of non-events (i.e., re-entry, no reunification). We then calculated an OR by dividing the odds of the kinship care group by the odds of the foster care group. In addition, we calculated and reported 95% confidence intervals for the dichotomous effect size estimates.

#### **3.3.5 Unit of analysis issues**

The unit of analysis for this review was children. There were no unit of analysis issues identified for the included studies.

#### **3.3.6 Dealing with missing data**

Although studies with incomplete outcome data (e.g., missing means, standard deviations, sample sizes) were included in the review, they were excluded from the meta-analyses unless the review authors could calculate an effect size from the available information. When outcome data were missing from an article or report, we made reasonable attempts to retrieve these data from the original researchers. Attrition overall and by group were accounted for in the quality assessment and sensitivity analyses.

#### **3.3.7 Assessment of heterogeneity**

We assessed the consistency of results using the  $I^2$  statistic ([Higgins 2002](#); [Higgins 2003](#)). If there was evidence of heterogeneity (P value from test of heterogeneity < 0.1 coupled with an  $I^2$  value of 25% or greater), we also considered sources of methodological and practice diversity according to prespecified subgroup and sensitivity analyses (see below). The values of the Q heterogeneity statistic and the between-studies variance component  $\tau^2$  were also reported.

#### **3.3.8 Assessment of reporting biases**

With the additional studies identified in the updated review, we assessed publication bias through the use of funnel plots. This method of assessing reporting bias was only used for outcomes that included meta-analytic findings from at least 10 studies ([Higgins 2011](#)).

### **3.3.9 Data synthesis**

As heterogeneity is to be expected with similar interventions provided under different circumstances and by different providers, we used a random-effects model for data synthesis. If a study reported multiple effect sizes (e.g., grades, behaviour problems), the results were included in the meta-analysis for each outcome. If a study reported effect sizes for multiple samples (e.g., male, female), we aggregated the results for the main effects meta-analyses before splitting them for the subgroup meta-analyses. We conducted data synthesis for outcomes in which at least three studies contributed effect sizes to the meta-analysis.

### **3.3.10 Subgroup analysis and investigation of heterogeneity**

We considered subgroup analyses to explore different effects of the intervention (if any) by gender, ethnicity, and age at placement.

### **3.3.11 Sensitivity analysis**

We planned sensitivity analyses to explore the impact of the risk of bias dimensions on the specific outcomes of the review. Specifically, we considered the following planned comparisons:

1. Studies that used matching or covariates versus studies that did not control for confounders;
2. Studies with outcomes measured by caregiver or teacher reports versus studies with outcomes measured by self-reports;
3. Studies at low risk of attrition bias versus studies at high risk of attrition bias;
4. Studies at low risk of selection bias versus studies at high risk of selection bias.

We conducted the sensitivity analyses using simple unweighted ANOVA models.

---

# 4 Results

---

## 4.1 DESCRIPTION OF STUDIES

---

The included studies are described in terms of the location, participants, interventions, and outcome measures.

### 4.1.1 Results of the search

As displayed in the study flow diagram ([Figure 1](#)), a comprehensive electronic search of the kinship care literature base up until March 2011 yielded 9643 records with eight additional records identified through other sources. After 72 duplicates were removed, there were 9579 records with 4797 records from the search during the original review and 4782 records from the search during the updated review (of which 2728 were records found using the modified search strategy for the period covered by the original review).

### 4.1.2 Included studies

9174 studies, which were not empirical studies of kinship care, were eliminated by screening titles and abstracts. We made every effort to retrieve the full text of the remaining 405 records (271 records from the original search and 134 records from the updated search). Of these 405 records, 16 were intractably unavailable as full-text articles and were transferred to the excluded studies. We assessed the remaining 389 full-text articles for eligibility and identified studies which had multiple reports: 102 studies (comprised of 105 papers) met the inclusion criteria and 280 studies (comprised of 284 papers) were excluded. Thus, a total of 102 studies were identified and included in the qualitative synthesis (62 from the original review and 40 from the updated review, of which six were published pre-2007), while 71 studies were included in the meta-analysis (46 from the original review and 25 from the updated review, of which none was published pre-2007).

#### 4.1.2.1 Location of Studies

All but 13 of the 102 studies were conducted in the U.S. The 13 international studies were [Del Valle 2009](#) and [Palacios 2009](#) conducted in Spain, [Holtan 2005](#) conducted in Norway, [Lernihan 2006](#) conducted in Ireland, [Lutman 2009](#) conducted in the United Kingdom, [Mosek 2001](#) conducted in Israel, [Sallnas 2004](#) conducted in Sweden, [Strijker 2003](#) and [Strijker 2008](#) conducted in the Netherlands, and [Tarren-](#)

Sweeney 2006a, Tarren-Sweeney 2006b, Tarren-Sweeney 2008a, and Tarren-Sweeney 2008b conducted in Australia.

#### **4.1.2.2 Participants**

As displayed in the Participant Baseline Characteristics Table (Table 1), 87 of the 102 studies reported data for at least one of the following participant characteristics: age at placement, gender, ethnicity, removal reason, or urbanicity.

For age at entry into the specific placement, there was an overall unweighted mean age at placement of 7 years 10 months, based on 14 studies. Eleven studies reported a mean age at placement by placement type. For the kinship care group, the unweighted mean age at placement was 4 years 10 months. For the foster care group, the unweighted mean age at placement was also 4 years 10 months.

For gender, there were overall unweighted frequencies of 52% female and 48% male children, based on 57 studies. Furthermore, 33 studies reported gender frequencies by placement type. For the kinship care group, the unweighted frequencies were 50% female and 50% male. For the foster care group, the unweighted frequencies were 52% female and 48% male.

For ethnicity, there was an overall unweighted frequency of 45% African-American children, based on 53 studies. There was an overall unweighted frequency of 22% Hispanic children based on 45 studies. Furthermore, 25 studies reported the frequency of African-American children by placement type. For the kinship care group, the unweighted frequency was 51% African-American. For the foster care group, the unweighted frequency was 44% African-American. In addition, 20 studies reported the frequency of Hispanic children by placement type. For the kinship care group, the unweighted frequency was 24% Hispanic. For the foster care group, the unweighted frequency was 26% Hispanic.

For removal reason, there was an overall unweighted frequency of 60% of children removed for neglect, based on 31 studies. Furthermore, 15 studies reported the frequency of children removed for neglect by placement type. For the kinship care group, the unweighted frequency was 67% of children removed for neglect. For the foster care group, the unweighted frequency was 63% of children removed for neglect.

For urbanicity, there was an overall unweighted frequency of 80% of children from urban settings, based on 17 studies. In addition, there was an overall unweighted frequency of 13% of children from rural settings based on four studies. However, no studies reported the urbanicity of children by placement type.



### **4.1.2.3 Interventions**

As displayed in [Table 2](#), all 102 studies reported data for at least one of the following intervention characteristics: caregiver licensure, timing of placement, length of stay, or timing of data collection.

For caregiver licensure, nine studies reported information on whether kinship caregivers were licensed or unlicensed. Specifically, six studies included licensed kinship placements, two studies included unlicensed kinship placements, and one study included both licensed and unlicensed kinship placements.

For the timing of placement, 40 studies reported information on whether children were in their first, last, or only kinship or foster placement. Specifically, the kinship or foster placement was the first in 29 of the studies, the last in eight of the studies, the only placement in one study, and either the first or last placement depending on the outcome being measured in two studies.

For length of stay, there was an unweighted mean length of placement of 36.0 months for the kinship care group and 34.2 months for the foster care group, based on 16 studies. In addition, there was an unweighted mean length of stay in out-of-home care of 48.7 months for the kinship care group and 45.5 months for the foster care group based on 14 studies.

For the timing of data collection, 62 studies used a cross-sectional data collection approach while 40 studies used a longitudinal data collection approach with a follow-up ranging from one year to 10 years.

### **4.1.2.4 Outcome measures**

There were eight outcome categories and 29 specific outcomes considered in this review (including the same outcome measured both dichotomously and continuously). The following narrative contains the definitions and instrumentation used to measure the outcome variables in which bivariate data were extracted for the meta-analyses. The Outcomes Measures Table ([Table 3](#)) displays the outcomes and measures for all 102 studies in the review.

### **4.1.2.5 Behavioural development**

The two behavioural development outcomes were behaviour problems and adaptive behaviours. Behaviour problems were defined dichotomously as the presence or absence of internalising (e.g., withdrawn, passive) and externalising (e.g., aggressive, delinquent) problem behaviours and continuously as the level of these behaviours. The continuous outcome was measured by the total problems scale of the Child Behavior Checklist (CBCL) in 12 studies ([Davis 2005](#); [Ford 2007](#); [Holtan 2005](#); [Jones-Karena 1998](#); [Lawler 2008](#); [Linares 2010](#); [Orgel 2007](#); [Rudenberg 1991](#); [Strijker 2003](#); [Tarren-Sweeney 2006a](#); [Timmer 2004](#); [Villagrana 2008](#)), the Behaviour Problems Index ([Brooks 1998](#)), and caregiver reports in two studies

([Metzger 1997](#); [Surbeck 2000](#)). The dichotomous outcome was measured by the CBCL in two studies ([Ringeisen 2009](#); [Sakai 2011](#)), the Behavioural Assessment Scoring System for Children ([McCarthy 2007](#)), an administrative database ([Ryan 2010a](#)), and case records in two studies ([Iglehart 1994](#); [Landsverk 1996](#)). Adaptive behaviours were defined continuously as the level of competence or positive behaviours and were measured by the total competence scale of the CBCL in three studies ([Holtan 2005](#); [Tarren-Sweeney 2006a](#); [Villagrana 2008](#)), the adaptive composite score on the Vineland Adaptive Behavior Scales (VABS) in three studies ([Belanger 2002](#); [Jones-Karena 1998](#); [Villagrana 2008](#)), and caregiver reports ([Surbeck 2000](#)).

#### **4.1.2.6 Mental health**

The two mental health outcomes were psychiatric disorders and well-being. Psychiatric disorders were defined dichotomously by the presence or absence of mental illness and continuously by scores on a measure of psychopathology. The dichotomous outcome was measured by the Composite International Diagnostic Interview ([Keller 2010](#)), the Child Depression Inventory and Trauma Symptoms Checklist for children ([Sakai 2011](#)), paid claims data ([Bilaver 1999](#)), the DSM-IV ([McMillen 2005](#)), and case records in two studies ([Harris 2003](#); [Iglehart 1994](#)). The continuous outcome was measured by the Devereaux Scales of Mental Disorders ([Belanger 2002](#)) and the Columbia Impairment Scale and the Self-Perception Profile of Adolescents ([Mennen 2010](#)). Well-being was defined dichotomously by the presence or absence of positive emotional health and continuously by the level of well-being or self worth. The dichotomous outcome was measured by the Foster Care Questionnaire ([Dunn 2010](#)), child self reports ([Wilson 1999](#)), the R.C. Monitoring Protocol ([Harris 2003](#)), and caseworker reports ([Tompkins 2003](#)). The continuous outcome was measured by the Personal Attribute Inventory for Children ([Metzger 1997](#)) and a measure from the National Longitudinal Study of Adolescent Health ([Farruggia 2009](#)).

#### **4.1.2.7 Placement stability**

The four placement stability outcomes were number of placements, length of stay, placement disruption, and re-entry as measured by secondary data from administrative databases for all studies except for case records in two studies ([Strijker 2008](#); [Valicenti-McDermott 2008](#)), and caseworker reports in two studies ([Del Valle 2009](#); [Sakai 2011](#)). Number of placements was measured both continuously by the number of out-of-home placements and dichotomously by experiencing either two or fewer or three or more placement settings. The dichotomous outcome was used in six studies ([Courtney 1997b](#); [Harris 2003](#); [Metzger 1997](#); [Pabustan-Claar 2007a](#); [Ryan 2010a](#); [Zimmerman 1998](#)). The continuous outcome was used in six studies ([Belanger 2002](#); [Davis 2005](#); [Ryan 2010a](#); [Sakai 2011](#); [Strijker 2008](#); [Winokur 2008](#)). Length of stay in placement was measured continuously in six studies ([Berrick 1994](#); [Brooks 1998](#); [Cole 2006](#); [Davis](#)

2005; [Surbeck 2000](#); [Valicenti-McDermott 2008](#)). Length of stay in out-of-home care was measured continuously in nine studies ([Belanger 2002](#); [Clyman 1998](#); [Jenkins 2002](#); [Ryan 2010a](#); [Sivright 2004](#); [Strijker 2008](#); [Tompkins 2003](#); [Valicenti-McDermott 2008](#); [Winokur 2008](#)). It should be noted that longer lengths of stay in placement or in out-of-home care are considered negative outcomes in the U.S., as reunification within 12 months is the primary permanency goal for children placed in short-term kinship or foster care. Placement disruption was measured dichotomously by whether the kin or foster placement ended without permanency in five studies ([Del Valle 2009](#); [Koh 2008b](#); [Rubin 2008](#); [Sallnas 2004](#); [Testa 2001](#)). Re-entry was measured dichotomously by whether there was a re-entry to out-of-home care after achieving permanency in two studies ([Frame 2000](#); [Winokur 2008](#)).

#### **4.1.2.8 Permanency**

The four permanency outcomes were reunification, adoption, guardianship, and still in placement. All four outcomes were measured dichotomously by secondary data from administrative databases in 15 studies ([Akin 2011](#); [Barth 1994](#); [Berrick 1999](#); [Johnson 2005](#); [Koh 2008b](#); [McIntosh 2002](#); [Pabustan-Claar 2007a](#); [Sivright 2004](#); [Smith 2002](#); [Smith 2003](#); [Testa 1999](#); [Testa 2001](#); [Wells 1999](#); [Winokur 2008](#); [Zimmerman 1998](#)) and case records or caseworker reports in four studies ([Del Valle 2009](#); [Lutman 2009](#); [Sakai 2011](#); [Valicenti-McDermott 2008](#)). Reunification was defined as a return home to biological or birth parents after placement in out-of-home care. Adoption was defined as a termination of parental rights with legal custody transferred to adoptive parents (in most cases non-relatives). Guardianship was defined as an allocation of parents' rights with legal custody to relative caregivers (in most cases relatives). 'Still in placement' was defined as remaining in either kinship or foster care at the time data were collected for the study.

#### **4.1.2.9 Educational attainment**

The three educational attainment outcomes were repeating a grade, graduation, and grade level, and all were measured dichotomously. It should be noted that these outcomes are all U.S. measures of educational attainment. Repeating a grade was defined by whether a child had been retained in one or more grades as measured by caregiver or self reports in five studies ([Berrick 1994](#); [Brooks 1998](#); [Ford 2007](#); [Metzger 1997](#); [Sripathy 2004](#)) and case records ([Valicenti-McDermott 2008](#)). Graduation was defined by whether a child completed high school and was measured by case records ([Christopher 1998](#)). Grade level was defined by whether a child's academic performance was below their actual grade level and was measured by child self reports ([Iglehart 1995](#)) and case records ([Iglehart 1994](#)).

#### **4.1.3 Family relations**

The three family relations outcomes were attachment, conflict, and home environment. Attachment was defined as perceived level of relatedness or attachment between child and caregiver and was measured continuously by child

self reports ([Chapman 2004](#)), the Attachment Q-Sort Version 3 Assessment ([Chew 1998](#)), caregiver reports ([Strijker 2003](#)), the Assessment of Interpersonal Relations ([Davis 2005](#)), and the Child Well-Being Scales ([Surbeck 2000](#)). Attachment was measured dichotomously by the Ainsworth Strange Situation Procedure ([Cole 2006](#)), case records ([Jenkins 2002](#)), the Offer Self-Image Questionnaire ([Mosek 2001](#)), and the Relationship Story Completion Test ([Orgel 2007](#)). Conflict was defined continuously as the level of family functioning as measured by the Index of Family Relations ([Berrick 1997](#)). Home environment was defined as the milieu within the foster and kinship care households (e.g., emotional climate, paternal involvement, and family participation) and was measured by the Elementary HOME Inventory ([Ford 2007](#)).

#### **4.1.3.1 Service utilisation**

The three service utilisation outcomes were mental health services, physician services, and developmental services defined dichotomously as whether a child actually received services (not just referral). Mental health service utilisation was measured by paid claims data ([Bilaver 1999](#)), caseworker reports in two studies ([Metzger 1997](#); [Tompkins 2003](#)), case records in three studies ([Jenkins 2002](#); [Scannapieco 1997](#); [Sivright 2004](#)), caregiver reports in three studies ([Berrick 1994](#); [Sakai 2011](#); [Sripathy 2004](#)), The Young Kids Early Services Assessment (TYKES) ([Clyman 1998](#)), and the Child and Adolescent Services Assessment in three studies ([Farmer 2010](#); [Ringeisen 2009](#); [Villagrana 2008](#)). Physician service utilisation was measured by paid claims data ([Bilaver 1999](#)), caseworker reports ([Tompkins 2003](#)), case records in two studies ([Scannapieco 1997](#); [Valicenti-McDermott 2008](#)), caregiver reports in two studies ([Sakai 2011](#); [Schneiderman 2010](#)), and the TYKES ([Clyman 1998](#)). Developmental services were measured by paid claims data ([Bilaver 1999](#)), the TYKES ([Clyman 1998](#)), and the Child and Adolescent Services Assessment ([Ringeisen 2009](#)).

#### **4.1.3.2 Re-abuse**

The two re-abuse outcomes were recurrence of abuse and institutional abuse, as measured dichotomously by secondary data from administrative databases. Recurrence of abuse was defined as whether a new substantiated incident of intrafamilial abuse or neglect (by birth or biological parent(s) not kin caregiver(s) or foster parent(s)) occurred after a previous substantiated incident and was reported in one study ([Fuller 2005](#)). Institutional abuse was defined as whether a substantiated incident of abuse or neglect occurred in an out-of-home placement setting (by kin caregiver(s) or foster parent(s) not birth or biological parent(s)) and was reported in three studies ([Benedict 1996a](#); [Winokur 2008](#); [Zuravin 1993](#)).

#### **4.1.4 Excluded studies**

As displayed in the [Characteristics of excluded studies](#) table, 296 studies (comprised of 300 reports) were excluded from the review for the following reasons: 102 were

excluded because there was no formal kinship care group or the kinship care group was not disaggregated from the foster care group; 40 studies were excluded because there was no foster care comparison group or the foster care group was not disaggregated from other out-of-home placement types; 38 studies were excluded because they reported on an intervention other than out-of-home placement; 37 studies were excluded because they were non-empirical (e.g. literature reviews); 29 studies were excluded because they were survey, descriptive, or qualitative research designs; 23 studies were excluded because child welfare outcomes were not reported; 16 studies were excluded because they were intractably unavailable; 11 studies were excluded because they were based on an adult sample.

---

## 4.2 RISK OF BIAS IN INCLUDED STUDIES

---

The included studies were assessed for risk of selection bias, performance bias, detection bias, reporting bias, and attrition bias. Specifically, each study was rated either at low risk, unclear risk, or high risk based on two sub-questions for each of these areas. The 'Risk of bias' tables included with the [Characteristics of included studies](#) display the ratings for each type of bias and the support for these judgements. Specifically, selection bias is reported in 'allocation concealment', performance bias is reported in 'blinding of participants and personnel', detection bias is reported in 'blinding of outcome assessment', reporting bias is reported in 'selective reporting', and attrition bias is reported in 'incomplete outcome data'. There is nothing reported for 'random sequence generation', 'blinding', and 'other bias' because of the different dimensions of risk of bias assessed for the quasi-experimental studies that comprise this evidence base. As displayed in the 'Risk of bias' Summary Figure ([Figure 2](#)), the risk of bias analysis indicates that the evidence base contains studies with unclear risk in all five categories, with the highest risk associated with selection bias and the lowest risk associated with reporting bias. It should be noted that there were some changes in the risk of reporting bias ratings for studies included in the original review. Specifically, studies from the original review that utilised administrative databases for outcome measurement were categorised as being at low risk of reporting bias rather than at unclear risk of reporting bias, to align them with the judgements made on the studies added for the updated review.

### 4.2.1 Allocation (selection bias)

For selection bias, 21 studies ([Belanger 2002](#); [Berger 2009](#); [Clyman 1998](#); [De Robertis 2004](#); [Ford 2007](#); [Holtan 2005](#); [Koh 2008a](#); [Koh 2008b](#); [Koh 2009](#); [Lawler 2008](#); [Linares 2010](#); [Metzger 1997](#); [Rudenberg 1991](#); [Ryan 2010a](#); [Sakai 2011](#); [Schneiderman 2010](#); [Tarren-Sweeney 2008a](#); [Tarren-Sweeney 2008b](#); [Winokur 2008](#); [Testa 2001](#); [Zinn 2009](#)) were rated at low risk, 55 studies were rated at unclear risk, and 26 studies were rated at high risk. The primary reasons that studies were assessed to have unclear or high risk for selection bias were the lack of

equating procedures and uncertainty or non-reporting for placement and demographic data.

#### **4.2.2 Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)**

For performance bias, four studies ([Berrick 1997](#); [Holtan 2005](#); [Metzger 1997](#); [Sivright 2004](#)) were rated at low risk, 92 were rated at unclear risk, and six were rated at high risk. The primary reasons that studies were assessed to have unclear or high risk for performance bias were uncertainty regarding both the length of stay and receipt of services during placement.

For detection bias, six studies ([Benedict 1996a](#); [Cole 2006](#); [Jenkins 2002](#); [Leslie 2000a](#); [Scannapieco 1997](#); [Zuravin 1993](#)) were rated at low risk, 90 were rated at unclear risk, and six were rated at high risk. The primary reasons that studies were assessed to have unclear or high risk for detection bias were uncertainty in how the groups were defined and the use of only caregiver or self reports to measure the outcome. Although biased assessment is not necessarily due to the type of placement, it may differentially impact the detection of a placement's effect on child welfare outcomes.

#### **4.2.3 Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)**

For attrition bias, 44 studies were rated at low risk, 54 studies were rated at unclear risk, and four studies were rated at high risk. The primary reason that studies were assessed to have unclear or high risk for attrition bias was the loss of participants due to missing outcome data.

#### **4.2.4 Selective reporting (reporting bias)**

For reporting bias, 71 studies were rated at low risk, 28 studies were rated at unclear risk, and three studies were rated at high risk. The primary reason that studies were assessed to have unclear or high risk for report bias was the lack of reliability and/or validity information.

#### **4.2.5 Other potential sources of bias**

There were no other potential sources of bias assessed.

---

### **4.3 EFFECTS OF INTERVENTIONS**

---

#### **4.3.1 Meta-analyses**

There were sufficient data for meta-analysis for 21 of the 29 outcomes in the review. As a result, we generated at least one meta-analysis for each outcome category. We report the results for these 21 outcomes as the statistical significance of the effect, the direction and magnitude of the effect size, the 95% confidence interval around the effect size estimate, and the evidence of heterogeneity for the individual effect

sizes. The effect sizes were drawn exclusively from the studies reporting bivariate data, and thus do not reflect adjustment by covariates (although bivariate data from studies that used matching designs were included in the effect size analyses). It should be noted that all standardised mean difference (SMD) effect sizes that are negative indicate better outcomes for the kinship care group, while all odds ratio (OR) effect sizes that are less than 1.0 also indicate better outcomes for the kinship care group.

#### **4.3.1.1 Behavioural Development**

There was a statistically significant overall effect size for the 15 studies (Brooks 1998; Davis 2005; Ford 2007; Holtan 2005; Jones-Karena 1998; Lawler 2008; Linares 2010; Metzger 1997; Orgel 2007; Rudenberg 1991; Strijker 2003; Surbeck 2000; Tarren-Sweeney 2006a; Timmer 2004; Villagrana 2008) that reported sufficient bivariate continuous data to generate effect size estimates for behaviour problems. Specifically, the overall effect size estimate was  $g = -0.33$ , 95% confidence interval (CI) -0.49 to -0.17 (see [Analysis 1.1](#)). Thus, children in kinship care ( $N = 1158$ ) had lower reported levels of internalising and externalising behaviour problems than did children in foster care ( $N = 1657$ ). The test of heterogeneity was significant for this outcome ( $P < .00001$ ;  $I^2 = 73\%$ ;  $\text{Tau}^2 = 0.07$ ;  $\text{Chi}^2 = 51.23$ ).

There was a statistically significant overall effect size for the six studies (Iglehart 1994; Landsverk 1996; McCarthy 2007; Ringeisen 2009; Ryan 2010a; Sakai 2011) that reported sufficient bivariate dichotomous data to generate effect size estimates for behaviour problems. Specifically, the overall effect size estimate was reported OR 0.62, 95% CI 0.41 to 0.93 (see [Analysis 1.2](#)). Thus, children in foster care ( $N = 8407$ ) had 1.6 times the odds of reporting internalising and externalising behaviour problems than did children in kinship care ( $N = 8042$ ). The test of heterogeneity was significant for this outcome ( $P < 0.00001$ ;  $I^2 = 92\%$ ;  $\text{Tau}^2 = 0.21$ ;  $\text{Chi}^2 = 59.90$ ).

There was a statistically significant overall effect size for the six studies (Belanger 2002; Holtan 2005; Jones-Karena 1998; Surbeck 2000; Tarren-Sweeney 2006a; Villagrana 2008) that reported sufficient bivariate data to generate effect size estimates for adaptive behaviours. Specifically, the overall effect size estimate was  $g = -0.42$ , 95% CI -0.61 to -0.22 (see [Analysis 1.3](#)). Thus, children in kinship care ( $N = 491$ ) had higher reported levels of competence than did children in foster care ( $N = 796$ ). The test of heterogeneity was significant for this outcome ( $P = 0.03$ ;  $I^2 = 61\%$ ;  $\text{Tau}^2 = 0.03$ ;  $\text{Chi}^2 = 12.69$ ).

#### **4.3.1.2 Mental health**

There was a statistically significant overall effect size for the six studies (Bilaver 1999; Harris 2003; Iglehart 1994; Keller 2010; McMillen 2005; Sakai 2011) that reported sufficient bivariate dichotomous data to generate effect size estimates for psychiatric disorders. Specifically, the overall effect size estimate was OR 0.51, 95% CI 0.42 to 0.62 (see [Analysis 2.1](#)). Thus, children in foster care ( $N = 35448$ ) had 2.0

times the odds of experiencing mental illness as did children in kinship care ( $N = 15303$ ). The test of heterogeneity was not significant for this outcome ( $P = 0.26$ ;  $I^2 = 23\%$ ;  $\text{Tau}^2 = 0.01$ ;  $\text{Chi}^2 = 6.51$ ).

There was a statistically significant overall effect size for the four studies (Dunn 2010; Harris 2003; Tompkins 2003; Wilson 1999) that reported sufficient bivariate dichotomous data to generate effect size estimates for well-being. Specifically, the overall effect size estimate was reported OR 0.50, 95% CI 0.38 to 0.64 (see Analysis 2.2). Thus, children in kinship care ( $N = 126054$ ) had 2.0 times the odds of reporting positive emotional health as did children in foster care ( $N = 191955$ ). The test of heterogeneity was not significant for this outcome ( $P = 0.33$ ;  $I^2 = 12\%$ ;  $\text{Tau}^2 = 0.02$ ;  $\text{Chi}^2 = 3.41$ ).

#### **4.3.1.3 Placement stability**

There was a statistically significant overall effect size for the six studies (Courtney 1997b; Harris 2003; Metzger 1997; Pabustan-Claar 2007a; Ryan 2010a; Zimmerman 1998) that reported sufficient bivariate dichotomous data to generate effect size estimates for placement settings. Specifically, the overall effect size estimate was OR 0.39, 95% CI 0.33 to 0.45 (see Analysis 3.1). Thus, children in foster care ( $N = 15729$ ) had 2.6 times the odds of experiencing three or more placement settings as did children in kinship care ( $N = 10763$ ). The test of heterogeneity was significant for this outcome ( $P = 0.05$ ;  $I^2 = 55\%$ ;  $\text{Tau}^2 = 0.01$ ;  $\text{Chi}^2 = 11.14$ ).

There was a statistically significant overall effect size for the six studies (Belanger 2002; Davis 2005; Ryan 2010a; Sakai 2011; Strijker 2008; Winokur 2008) that reported sufficient bivariate continuous data to generate effect size estimates for number of placements. Specifically, the overall effect size estimate was  $g = -0.38$ , 95% CI -0.58 to -0.17 (see Analysis 3.2). Thus, children in kinship care ( $N = 7749$ ) had fewer mean number of placements as did children in foster care ( $N = 7928$ ). The test of heterogeneity was significant for this outcome ( $P < 0.00001$ ;  $I^2 = 90\%$ ;  $\text{Tau}^2 = 0.05$ ;  $\text{Chi}^2 = 51.14$ ).

There were six studies (Berrick 1994; Brooks 1998; Cole 2006; Davis 2005; Surbeck 2000; Valicenti-McDermott 2008), with a total sample size of  $N = 634$  for the kinship care group and  $N = 883$  for the foster care group, that reported sufficient bivariate data to generate effect size estimates for length of placement. The overall effect size estimate was  $g = 0.90$ , 95% CI -0.66 to 2.46 (see Analysis 3.3). However, the analysis could not rule out zero as a likely population value. The test of heterogeneity was significant for this outcome ( $P < 0.00001$ ;  $I^2 = 99\%$ ;  $\text{Tau}^2 = 3.73$ ;  $\text{Chi}^2 = 631.50$ ).

There were nine studies (Belanger 2002; Clyman 1998; Jenkins 2002; Ryan 2010a; Sivright 2004; Strijker 2008; Tompkins 2003; Valicenti-McDermott 2008; Winokur



2008), with a total sample size of  $N = 129503$  for the kinship care group and  $N = 201218$  for the foster care group, that reported sufficient bivariate data to generate effect size estimates for length of stay in out-of-home care. The overall effect size estimate was  $g = 0.02$  with a confidence interval of  $-0.04$  to  $0.09$  (see [Analysis 3.4](#)). However, the analysis could not rule out zero as a likely population value. The test of heterogeneity was significant for this outcome ( $P < 0.00001$ ;  $I^2 = 75\%$ ;  $\text{Tau}^2 = 0.00$ ;  $\text{Chi}^2 = 32.46$ ).

There was a statistically significant overall effect size for the five studies ([Del Valle 2009](#); [Koh 2008b](#); [Rubin 2008](#); [Sallnas 2004](#); [Testa 2001](#)) that reported sufficient bivariate data to generate effect size estimates for placement disruption. Specifically, the overall effect size estimate was OR 0.52, 95% CI 0.40 to 0.69 (see [Analysis 3.5](#)). Thus, children in foster care ( $N = 3541$ ) had 1.9 times the odds of experiencing a placement disruption as did children in kinship care ( $N = 3340$ ). The test of heterogeneity was significant for this outcome ( $P = 0.00003$ ;  $I^2 = 81\%$ ;  $\text{Tau}^2 = 0.07$ ;  $\text{Chi}^2 = 21.12$ ).

#### **4.3.1.4 Permanency**

There were 13 studies ([Akin 2011](#); [Berrick 1999](#); [Del Valle 2009](#); [Koh 2008b](#); [McIntosh 2002](#); [Pabustan-Claar 2007a](#); [Smith 2002](#); [Testa 1999](#); [Testa 2001](#); [Valicenti-McDermott 2008](#); [Wells 1999](#); [Winokur 2008](#); [Zimmerman 1998](#)), with a total sample size of  $N = 22907$  for the kinship care group and  $N = 44496$  for the foster care group, that reported sufficient bivariate data to generate effect size estimates for reunification. The overall effect size estimate was OR 1.09, 95% CI 0.85 to 1.40 (see [Analysis 4.1](#)). However, the analysis could not rule out zero as a likely population value. The test of heterogeneity was significant for this outcome ( $P < 0.00001$ ;  $I^2 = 93\%$ ;  $\text{Tau}^2 = 0.15$ ;  $\text{Chi}^2 = 173.03$ ).

There was a statistically significant overall effect size for the 12 studies ([Akin 2011](#); [Barth 1994](#); [Berrick 1999](#); [Del Valle 2009](#); [Koh 2008b](#); [Pabustan-Claar 2007a](#); [Smith 2002](#); [Testa 1999](#); [Testa 2001](#); [Valicenti-McDermott 2008](#); [Winokur 2008](#); [Zimmerman 1998](#)) that reported sufficient bivariate data to generate effect size estimates for adoption. Specifically, the overall effect size estimate was OR 2.52, 95% CI 1.42 to 4.49 (see [Analysis 4.2](#)). Thus, children in foster care ( $N = 44600$ ) had 2.5 times the odds of being adopted as did children in kinship care ( $N = 22217$ ). The test of heterogeneity was significant for this outcome ( $P < 0.00001$ ;  $I^2 = 98\%$ ;  $\text{Tau}^2 = 0.86$ ;  $\text{Chi}^2 = 533.68$ ).

There was a statistically significant overall effect size for the eight studies ([Akin 2011](#); [Berrick 1999](#); [Koh 2008b](#); [Pabustan-Claar 2007a](#); [Testa 1999](#); [Testa 2001](#); [Winokur 2008](#); [Zimmerman 1998](#)) that reported sufficient bivariate data to generate effect size estimates for guardianship. Specifically, the overall effect size estimate was OR 0.26, 95% CI 0.17 to 0.40 (see [Analysis 4.3](#)). Thus, children in kinship care ( $N = 21590$ ) had 3.8 times the odds of having relatives assume legal custody as did

children in foster care ( $N = 43143$ ). The test of heterogeneity was significant for this outcome ( $P < 0.00001$ ;  $I^2 = 91\%$ ;  $\text{Tau}^2 = 0.29$ ;  $\text{Chi}^2 = 82.29$ ).

There was a statistically significant overall effect size for the 11 studies (Barth 1994; Berrick 1999; Johnson 2005; Lutman 2009; Sakai 2011; Sivright 2004; Smith 2002; Smith 2003; Testa 2001; Winokur 2008; Zimmerman 1998) that reported sufficient bivariate data to generate effect size estimates for the still-in-placement outcome. Specifically, the overall effect size estimate was OR 1.18, 95% CI 0.77 to 1.80 (see Analysis 4.4). Thus, children in kinship care ( $N = 19416$ ) had 1.2 times the odds of still being in care as did children in foster care ( $N = 37830$ ). The test of heterogeneity was significant for this outcome ( $P < 0.00001$ ;  $I^2 = 96\%$ ;  $\text{Tau}^2 = 0.42$ ;  $\text{Chi}^2 = 237.39$ ).

#### **4.3.1.5 Educational attainment**

There were six studies (Berrick 1994; Brooks 1998; Ford 2007; Metzger 1997; Sripathy 2004; Valicenti-McDermott 2008), with a total sample size of  $N = 546$  for the kinship care group and  $N = 673$  for the foster care group, that reported sufficient bivariate data to generate effect size estimates for the 'repeated a grade' outcome. The overall effect size estimate was OR 0.73, 95% CI 0.50 to 1.07 (see Analysis 5.1). However, the analysis could not rule out zero as a likely population value. The test of heterogeneity was not significant for this outcome ( $P = 0.16$ ;  $I^2 = 37\%$ ;  $\text{Tau}^2 = 0.08$ ;  $\text{Chi}^2 = 7.94$ ).

#### **4.3.1.6 Family relations**

There were five studies (Chapman 2004; Chew 1998; Davis 2005; Strijker 2003; Surbeck 2000), with a total sample size of  $N = 217$  for the kinship care group and  $N = 282$  for the foster care group, that reported sufficient bivariate continuous data to generate effect size estimates for the attachment outcome. The overall effect size estimate was  $g = -0.01$ , 95% CI -0.30 to 0.28 (see Analysis 6.1). However, the analysis could not rule out zero as a likely population value. The test of heterogeneity was significant for this outcome ( $P = 0.09$ ;  $I^2 = 50\%$ ;  $\text{Tau}^2 = 0.05$ ;  $\text{Chi}^2 = 8.04$ ).

There were four studies (Cole 2006; Jenkins 2002; Mosek 2001; Orgel 2007), with a total sample size of  $N = 163$  for the kinship care group and  $N = 212$  for the foster care group, that reported sufficient bivariate dichotomous data to generate effect size estimates for the attachment outcome. The overall effect size estimate was OR 1.21, 95% CI 0.56 to 2.59 (see Analysis 6.2). However, the analysis could not rule out zero as a likely population value. The test of heterogeneity was not significant for this outcome ( $P = 0.08$ ;  $I^2 = 56\%$ ;  $\text{Tau}^2 = 0.33$ ;  $\text{Chi}^2 = 6.80$ ).

#### **4.3.1.7 Service utilisation**

There was a statistically significant overall effect size for the 13 studies (Berrick 1994; Bilaver 1999; Clyman 1998; Farmer 2010; Jenkins 2002; Metzger 1997; Ringeisen 2009; Sakai 2011; Scannapieco 1997; Sivright 2004; Sripathy 2004; Tompkins 2003; Villagrana 2008) that reported sufficient bivariate data to generate effect size estimates for mental health service utilisation. Specifically, the overall effect size estimate was OR 1.79, 95% CI 1.35 to 2.37 (see Analysis 7.1). Thus, children in foster care ( $N = 107705$ ) had 2.4 times the odds of receiving mental health services as did children in kinship care ( $N = 44921$ ). The test of heterogeneity was significant for this outcome ( $P < 0.00001$ ;  $I^2 = 96\%$ ;  $\text{Tau}^2 = 0.17$ ;  $\text{Chi}^2 = 289.17$ ).

There were three studies (Bilaver 1999; Clyman 1998; Ringeisen 2009), with a total sample size of  $N = 14314$  for the kinship care group and  $N = 33744$  for the foster care group, that reported sufficient bivariate data to generate effect size estimates for developmental service utilisation. The overall effect size estimate was OR 0.94, 95% CI 0.38 to 2.32 (see Analysis 7.2). However, the analysis could not rule out zero as a likely population value. The test of heterogeneity was significant for this outcome ( $P < .03$ ;  $I^2 = 72\%$ ;  $\text{Tau}^2 = 0.44$ ;  $\text{Chi}^2 = 7.02$ ).

There were seven studies (Bilaver 1999; Clyman 1998; Sakai 2011; Scannapieco 1997; Schneiderman 2010; Tompkins 2003; Valicenti-McDermott 2008), with a total sample size of  $N = 74354$  for the kinship care group and  $N = 139651$  for the foster care group, that reported sufficient bivariate data to generate effect size estimates for physician service utilisation. The overall effect size estimate was OR 1.37, 95% CI 0.48 to 3.93 (see Analysis 7.3). However, the analysis could not rule out zero as a likely population value. The test of heterogeneity was significant for this outcome ( $P < 0.00001$ ;  $I^2 = 99\%$ ;  $\text{Tau}^2 = 1.84$ ;  $\text{Chi}^2 = 454.25$ ).

#### **4.3.1.8 Re-abuse**

There was a statistically significant overall effect size for the three studies (Benedict 1996a; Winokur 2008; Zuravin 1993) that reported sufficient bivariate data to generate effect size estimates for institutional abuse. Specifically, the overall effect size estimate was OR 0.27, 95% CI 0.10 to 0.71 (see Analysis 8.1). Thus, children in foster care ( $N = 659$ ) had 3.7 times the odds of experiencing institutional abuse as did children in kinship care ( $N = 543$ ). The test of heterogeneity was significant for this outcome ( $P = 0.003$ ;  $I^2 = 83\%$ ;  $\text{Tau}^2 = 0.62$ ;  $\text{Chi}^2 = 11.62$ ).

#### **4.3.2 Multivariate analyses**

As studies that reported multivariate data controlled for covariates, such as age at placement, gender, ethnicity, socioeconomic status, geographic region, behaviour and health problems, placement reason and history, and caregiver variables, they potentially provide a stronger level of evidence regarding the effect of kinship care

on child welfare outcomes. Thus, results from the weaker quasi-experimental designs comprising the meta-analytical data could also be considered stronger evidence if corroborated by the multivariate results which are summarised in the Outcomes for Studies with Multivariate Analysis Table (Table 4). It should be noted that some studies reported both bivariate and multivariate data, and were included in both analyses. Overall, the multivariate results generally support the results generated from the meta-analyses.

For behavioural development, [Bennett 2000](#), [Holtan 2005](#), [Rubin 2008](#), and [Sakai 2011](#) found that children in kinship care had significantly lower likelihood of behaviour problems than did children in foster care. Furthermore, three studies reporting multivariate adaptive behaviours data ([Belanger 2002](#); [Bennett 2000](#); [Brooks 1998](#)) found that children in kinship care had significantly greater adaptive behaviours than did children in foster care. However, [De Robertis 2004](#), [Linares 2010](#), [Mennen 2010](#), [Surbeck 2000](#), [Tarren-Sweeney 2008b](#), and [Zima 2000](#) did not find a significant difference between the groups on behaviour problems, while [Berger 2009](#) found that time spent in foster care homes was associated with decreased externalising behaviour problems. Again, [Zima 2000](#) did not find a significant difference between the groups on adaptive behaviours.

For mental health, [Belanger 2002](#) and [Metzger 1997](#) found that children in kinship care had significantly better reported well-being and fewer psychiatric disorders than did children in foster care. However, [Ford 2007](#), [Mennen 2010](#), and [Tarren-Sweeney 2008a](#) found that type of placement was not a significant predictor of well-being, while [McMillen 2005](#) and [Tarren-Sweeney 2006a](#) found no significant difference between the groups on psychiatric disorders. [Sakai 2011](#) found that children in kinship care had a lower risk of depression but a higher risk of post-traumatic stress disorder (PTSD).

For service utilisation, [Clyman 1998](#), [Farmer 2010](#), [Leslie 2000a](#), [McMillen 2004](#), and [Sakai 2011](#) found that children in foster care were significantly more likely to utilise mental health services than were children in kinship care. As for physician service utilisation, [Clyman 1998](#) found no significant difference between the groups, while [Schneiderman 2010](#) found that children in kinship care had a greater likelihood of utilising physician service than did children in foster care.

The greatest amount of multivariate data was reported for the permanency outcomes. Similar to the nonsignificant meta-analysis results for reunification, the findings from the 12 studies reporting multivariate data were also inconclusive. Specifically, four studies ([Akin 2011](#), [Berrick 1999](#); [Courtney 1996a](#); [Grogan-Kaylor 2000](#)) found that children in kinship care were more likely to reunify, while two studies ([Connell 2006a](#); [Courtney 1996b](#)) found that children in foster care were more likely to reunify. Furthermore, [Courtney 1997a](#), [Frame 2002](#), [Wells 1999](#), and [Zimmerman 1998](#) found no significant difference between the groups on

reunification, while [Koh 2008a](#) reported mixed findings on reunification depending on the state being analysed. As for adoption, [Akin 2011](#), [Barth 1994](#), and [Courtney 1996b](#) found that children in foster care were significantly more likely to be adopted than were children in kinship care. However, [Courtney 1996a](#) found that children in kinship care were more likely to be adopted, while [Connell 2006a](#) found no significant difference between the groups, and [Koh 2008a](#) reported mixed findings on adoption depending on the state being analysed. [Berrick 1999](#) and [Smith 2003](#) found that children in foster care were significantly less likely to still be in placement than were children in kinship care, while [Frame 2002](#) and [Johnson 2005](#) found no significant difference between the groups, and [Koh 2008a](#) reported mixed findings on this permanency outcome depending on the state being analysed.

For placement stability, [Chamberlain 2006](#), [Connell 2006b](#), [Helton 2010](#), [Hurlburt 2010](#), [Koh 2008a](#), [Koh 2009](#), and [Testa 2001](#) found that children in kinship care were less likely to disrupt from placement than were children in foster care. Perhaps the most compelling evidence from the multivariate analyses was for re-entry, in that seven studies ([Berrick 1999](#); [Courtney 1995](#); [Courtney 1997a](#); [Frame 2000](#); [Frame 2002](#); [Jonson-Reid 2003](#); [Wells 1999](#)) reported that children in kinship care were significantly less likely to re-enter care than were children placed in foster care, while only one study ([Koh 2008a](#)) reported mixed findings on re-entry depending on the state being analysed. [Vogel 1999](#) found that children in kinship care had significantly longer lengths of stay than did children in foster care, while [Koh 2008a](#) reported that children in kinship care were less likely to experience three or more placements within a year.

For the safety outcomes, [Benedict 1996a](#) and [Zuravin 1993](#) found that children in kinship care were less likely to experience institutional abuse than were children in foster care. However, the multivariate results were inconclusive for recurrence of abuse, as [Jonson-Reid 2003](#) found that children in kinship care were less likely to experience recurrence of abuse, while [Fuller 2005](#) found that children in kinship care were more likely to experience recurrence of abuse.

For family relations, the [USDHHS 2005](#) study reported that children in kinship care had higher levels of attachment, while [Davis 2005](#) and [Lawler 2008](#) found that type of placement was not a significant predictor of relatedness or emotional availability, respectively. Finally, for educational attainment, [Shin 2003](#) found that children in kinship care had significantly higher reading scores than did children in foster care, while [Zinn 2009](#) found no difference between the groups on educational attainment.

### **4.3.3 Bivariate analyses**

As summarised in the Outcomes for Studies with Bivariate Analysis Table ([Table 5](#)), there were several studies that reported findings from bivariate analyses but did not report sufficient information for effect size calculation. Typically, these studies reported nonsignificant findings in the narrative but did not include the relevant

data in a table. For example, five studies ([De Robertis 2004](#); [Landsverk 1996](#); [Sripathy 2004](#); [Tarren-Sweeney 2008b](#); [Valicenti-McDermott 2008](#)) found no difference between children in kinship care and foster care on the level of behaviour problems as measured by the Child Behavior Checklist (CBCL). However, [Berrick 1994](#), [Metzger 2008](#), [Palacios 2009](#), and [Tarren-Sweeney 2008b](#) confirmed the results from the meta-analysis, in that children in kinship care had significantly fewer reported behavioural problems than did children in foster care. As for adaptive behaviours, [Sripathy 2004](#) found no difference between children in kinship care and foster care on the level of adaptive behaviours as measured by the CBCL.

For mental health, [Mosek 2001](#) and [Tarren-Sweeney 2008a](#) found that children in kinship care had significantly higher well-being than did children in foster care, while [Palacios 2009](#) found that foster parents reported greater well-being in regard to basic needs and educational supervision, and [Valicenti-McDermott 2008](#) found no difference in well-being or psychiatric disorders between the groups. For family relations, [Metzger 2008](#) and [USDHHS 2005](#) found higher levels of attachment for children in kinship care than for children in foster care. For educational attainment, [Geenen 2006](#) found that children in foster care had significantly higher grade point averages and earned credits than did children in kinship care, although there were no differences for attendance, number of grades retained, and test scores.

For placement stability, two studies, [Scannapieco 1997](#) and [Zimmerman 1998](#), found that children in foster care had significantly shorter placement lengths than did children in kinship care, while [Metzger 1997](#) found that children in kinship care had significantly shorter lengths of placement, and [Lernihan 2006](#) found no differences between the groups on length of placement. The bivariate results were similar for length of stay in out-of-home care, as [Zimmerman 1998](#) found that children in foster care had significantly shorter lengths of stay than did children in kinship care, while [Sakai 2011](#) found no difference between the groups on length of stay in out-of-home care. [Helton 2010](#) found that children in kinship care had significantly lower rates of placement disruption, while [Strijker 2008](#) and [Tarren-Sweeney 2008a](#) found no difference between the groups on placement disruption. [Zimmerman 1998](#) found no difference between the groups on re-entry rates. Lastly, [Zinn 2009](#) found no differences between the groups on the permanency outcomes of reunification and adoption.

#### **4.3.3.1 Sensitivity analyses**

Sensitivity analyses comparing studies with high risk of attrition bias and low risk of attrition bias were planned but were not conducted because only four studies were rated at high risk. Furthermore, attrition rates could not be accurately determined for the quasi-experimental studies included in the review. Specifically, all of these studies were post-test only, so there were often incomplete data on how many children were originally placed in kinship or foster care and no pre-measures to indicate how many children 'dropped out' of the study by the time of the post-

measures data collection. There were missing data in some of the studies, in that multiple measures had different sample sizes, presumably because data were either not available from case files or not collected. However, the missing data are presumed to be missing at random, so no sensitivity analysis is warranted.

Sensitivity analyses comparing studies with child self reports and parent/teacher/caregiver reports were planned for the review, but were not conducted because of the lack of such comparisons for the included outcomes. For example, there were no studies that measured behavioural development by child self report and only one study each that measured service utilisation and educational attainment by child self report. Furthermore, there were only two studies that measured mental health by child self report. Lastly, three studies used child self reports for family relations, but there were no studies that measured family relations by caregiver reports.

Sensitivity analyses comparing studies that controlled for confounders with those that did not were not possible using statistical techniques because of differences in the type of data reported. Specifically, the studies that controlled for confounders used multivariate analyses rather than matching (except for [Koh 2008a](#); [Rudenberg 1991](#); [Testa 2001](#); [Winokur 2008](#)). As such, many of the multivariate data were reported as correlation and beta coefficients or odds and risk ratios. These data could not be used in the meta-analyses to generate multivariate effect sizes to compare with the bivariate data effect sizes. However, we employed vote counting for the multivariate studies to provide some comparison with the results from the bivariate studies.

We conducted sensitivity analyses comparing studies at low, unclear, and high risk for selection bias, as there were 21 studies rated at low risk, 55 studies rated at moderate risk, and 26 studies rated at high risk. Specifically, we conducted sensitivity analyses for selection bias on behaviour problems and mental health service utilisation because these two outcomes had at least three studies in each of the risk groups. For the continuous behaviour problems outcome, we used a simple unweighted ANOVA model with the risk groups as the independent variable and the standard mean difference from each study as the dependent variable. The following are the mean effect sizes and 95% confidence intervals for the low risk group: -0.65 (95% CI -1.56 to 0.24), the unclear risk group: -0.23 (95% CI -0.36 to -0.10); and the high risk group: -0.17 (95% CI -0.66 to 0.33). The result was nonsignificant ( $F = 1.53$ ,  $P = 0.257$ ), which indicates that the effect sizes for behaviour problems are similar between the low risk ([Ford 2007](#); [Holtan 2005](#); [Lawler 2008](#); [Linares 2010](#); [Metzger 1997](#); [Rudenberg 1991](#)), the unclear risk ([Brooks 1998](#); [Davis 2005](#); [Orgel 2007](#); [Surbeck 2000](#); [Timmer 2004](#)), and the high risk ([Jones-Karena 1998](#); [Strijker 2003](#); [Tarren-Sweeney 2006a](#); [Villagrana 2008](#)) for selection bias groups. For the mental health service utilisation outcome, we used a simple unweighted ANOVA model with the risk groups as the independent variable and the odds ratios

as the dependent variable. Before conducting the ANOVA, the odds ratios were transformed into standard mean differences using a method from [Chinn 2000](#), in which the log transformation of each odds ratio is divided by 1.81. The following are the mean effect sizes and 95% confidence intervals for the low risk group: 0.39 (95% CI -0.84 to 1.62), the unclear risk group: 0.19 (95% CI -0.13 to 0.51); and the high risk group: 0.39 (95% CI 0.19 to 0.60). The result was nonsignificant ( $F = 0.75$ ,  $P = 0.496$ ), which indicates that the effect sizes for mental health service utilisation are similar between the low risk ([Clyman 1998](#); [Metzger 1997](#); [Sakai 2011](#)), unclear risk ([Berrick 1994](#); [Farmer 2010](#); [Sivright 2004](#); [Sripathy 2004](#); [Tompkins 2003](#)), and high risk groups ([Bilaver 1999](#); [Jenkins 2002](#); [Ringelsen 2009](#); [Scannapieco 1997](#); [Villagrana 2008](#)) for selection bias.

#### **4.3.3.2 Subgroup analyses**

There were insufficient data to examine different effects of the intervention by gender, ethnicity, and age at placement. Specifically, only three studies ([Farruggia 2009](#); [Holtan 2005](#); [Ryan 2010a](#)) reported outcome data by gender for each placement type, only [Farruggia 2009](#) and [Smith 2002](#) reported outcome data by ethnicity for each placement type, and no studies reported outcome data by age at placement for each placement type.



---

# 5 Discussion

---

## 5.1 SUMMARY OF MAIN RESULTS

---

Based on the preponderance of the available evidence, it appears that children in kinship care experience better outcomes in regard to behaviour problems, adaptive behaviours, psychiatric disorders, well-being, placement stability (placement settings, number of placements, and placement disruption), guardianship, and institutional abuse than do children in foster care. There were no detectable differences between the groups on reunification, length of stay (in placement or out-of-home care), educational attainment, family relations, developmental service utilisation, and physician service utilisation. However, children placed with kin are less likely to achieve adoption and to utilise mental health services, while being more likely to still be in placement than are children in foster care. Although there were some findings of no difference between the groups for certain outcomes, the multivariate results generally support the findings from the meta-analyses while indicating that children in kinship care are less likely to re-enter out-of-home care than are children in foster care. However, these conclusions are tempered by the pronounced methodological and design weaknesses of the included studies and particularly the absence of conclusive evidence on the comparability of groups. It is clear that researchers and practitioners must do better to mitigate the biases that cloud the study of kinship care.

Although this review supports the practice of treating kinship care as a viable out-of-home placement option for children removed from the home for maltreatment, policies mandating kinship placements may not always be in the best interest of children and families. Professional judgement from child welfare practitioners must also be used to assess the individual needs of children and the ability of kin caregivers to attend to these needs.

---

## 5.2 OVERALL COMPLETENESS AND APPLICABILITY OF EVIDENCE

---

With the inclusion of 40 new studies and an overall evidence base of 102 studies, this systematic review represents the most complete synthesis of kinship care research to date. The findings presented here are robust, in that the addition of the 40 studies did not change any of the previous results and in fact consolidated many

of them. Although two years have passed since the updated search date of March 2011, it would take an additional 40 studies with dramatically different results to have any impact on the findings. Furthermore, the context in which kinship care is practised (at least in the U.S.) has not changed in the past two years, as kinship care is still the preferred out-of-home placement option. Thus, the decision was made to proceed with the publication of the updated systematic review to maximise the applicability of the evidence for child welfare practitioners and policymakers. All studies produced after March 2011 will be considered for the next update of this systematic review.

Overall, a very secure picture of the outcomes for kinship care has emerged. However, the applicability of the evidence is still worth considering, especially for the key outcomes. For example, the lack of a baseline measurement of initial behavioural functioning makes ambiguous the conclusion that children in foster care have lower levels of current behavioural functioning. Furthermore, caregiver reports may be biased because foster parents have more incentive to report behavioural and mental health issues, whereas relatives are more apt to view the behaviour as acceptable and thus less likely to report it as problematic.

The mixed findings for the permanency outcomes could be interpreted in the context that long-term kinship care arrangements satisfy the definition of permanency in many countries, as kinship caregivers are allocated the parental rights for a child. Thus, an undesirable outcome (e.g., remaining in care) might actually be desirable if the kinship care placement is considered to be safe and stable. Adoption and guardianship are secondary permanency goals, which are considered only after reunification has been ruled out. Furthermore, these permanency outcomes are fundamentally dependent on the public and legal policy of individual countries. For example, adoption is not a viable permanency option in many countries outside of the U.S., including Australia, Israel, Netherlands, and the Nordic nations.

The commonly-held idea that foster parents are more 'system involved' may explain the greater propensity for children in foster care to receive mental health services. Furthermore, the training and supervision of foster parents may contribute to the higher identification of mental health problems, and as such contribute to higher levels of service utilisation. The lower licensure rate for kin caregivers may be another factor in the unequal receipt of services for children in kinship care. However, the greater likelihood for children in foster care to utilise mental health services may have less to do with the type of placement and more to do with these children having a greater need for services.

---

### **5.3 QUALITY OF THE EVIDENCE**

---

The major limitation encountered in this systematic review is the weak standing of quantitative research on kinship care ([Cuddeback 2004](#)). Specifically, the

"differences between the children who enter kinship care and those who enter nonkinship care" lead to a lack of confidence regarding the comparability of groups and the subsequent lack of control over contaminating events such as family preservation services (Barth 2008b, p. 218). In general, the included studies also have unclear to high risks of performance, detection, reporting, and attrition bias, which compromise the tenability of the findings from the systematic review. However, the sensitivity analyses indicate that the results for behavioural development and mental health service utilisation are more robust, in that the effect sizes for studies with low, unclear, and high risk of selection bias were comparable.

Another concern regarding the quality of evidence is the potential misalignment between the intervention and child welfare outcomes, in that the fullest representation of the effects of kinship care has yet to be truly measured (Cuddeback 2004). When compared to traditional foster care, in which the relationship between foster parents and the 'system' is more standardised, the effect of kinship care may be more difficult to detect. For example, there is seemingly a lack of implementation fidelity within and across countries in regard to kinship care. Furthermore, kinship placements, especially with unlicensed caregivers, are often more private and out of the control of child welfare agencies than are foster placements. The concepts, terminology, and outcomes typically ascribed to out-of-home care may not always be appropriate for kinship placements. As a result of these limitations, it is more appropriate to research kinship care after it has been fully and consistently integrated into the fabric of child welfare policy and practice.

---

#### **5.4 POTENTIAL BIASES IN THE REVIEW PROCESS**

---

One potential bias in the review process is that the robustness of the meta-analysis results is weakened by challenges confronted during the effect size calculations. Specifically, the heterogeneity statistic was significant for 17 of the 21 outcomes, which indicates that the effect sizes were not always consistent within the same outcome. In addition, bivariate data were not reported in every study, which restricted the meta-analysis of some outcomes to the bare minimum of three studies and eliminated other outcomes from consideration. Another potential bias is that many studies analysed a small sample of children, while others utilised a much larger dataset. However, this was somewhat mitigated by the use of random-effects weighting, which gave more weight to the studies with smaller sample sizes and less weight to the studies with larger sample sizes, than would a fixed-effect analysis.

The presence of publication bias in this review was examined for behavioural problems (continuous), reunification, adoption, still in placement, and mental health service utilisation, as these outcomes had at least 10 studies included in the respective meta-analyses. Overall, a visual inspection of the funnel plots suggests that publication bias is likely not present for these outcomes. Specifically, the funnel plots for behavioural problems, mental health service utilisation, reunification, and

still in placement appear symmetrical. The funnel plot for adoption ([Figure 3](#)) appears asymmetrical with a gap in the bottom left corner of the graph. However, the three studies represented in the bottom right corner have the smallest sample sizes, the largest effect sizes, and the largest standard errors, which may indicate poor methodological quality rather than publication bias. Furthermore, these three studies are in favour of the control condition, so it does not appear that any studies that may be 'missing' are missing because of negative findings.

---

## **5.5 AGREEMENTS AND DISAGREEMENTS WITH OTHER STUDIES OR REVIEWS**

---

The results of this review are in strong agreement with the only previous narrative review of kinship care, conducted by [Cuddeback 2004](#).

---

## 6 Authors' conclusions

---

### 6.1 IMPLICATIONS FOR PRACTICE

---

Several implications for social work professionals and policymakers emerged from this review, although they are dependent on how individual countries interpret the results. If the goal of kinship care is to enhance the behavioural development, mental health functioning, well-being, and placement stability of children, then the evidence base is supportive. However, the findings from the review do not support implementing kinship care solely to increase the permanency rates and service utilisation of children in out-of-home care.

The primary implication for practitioners to consider is whether kinship placements would be even more effective with increased levels of caseworker involvement and service delivery (Geen 2000). However, the potential benefits of greater financial and therapeutic support must be weighed against the independence that some kin caregivers demand. Relatedly, the main implications for policymakers is whether licensing standards should be required for kin caregivers (Geen 2000), and whether additional financial resources should be made available to these providers (Hornby 1996).

On the other hand, there may be a cost-effectiveness component to placing children with relatives in light of the comparable permanency outcomes, and lower payments and fewer services offered to kin caregivers. As such, this could play an important role in how child welfare agencies view their current approach to kinship care. That being said, foster care should continue to be an essential out-of-home care option, as children in these placements also experience positive outcomes and appropriate kinship placements are not always available.

---

### 6.2 IMPLICATIONS FOR RESEARCH

---

To address the major limitations of research on kinship care, there is a demand for studies that employ generalisable samples, equivalent groups, and repeated measurements (Berrick 1994a). Cuddeback 2004 advocates longitudinal designs to investigate the outcomes of children over time, the development of psychometrically sound instruments of family and child functioning that allow for more reliable comparisons across groups and studies, and greater emphasis on controlling and

understanding selection bias through the use of emerging statistical models (e.g., meta-regression analysis). Furthermore, the duration effect or the relationship between length of stay and child welfare outcomes should be explored in greater depth. For example, survival analysis could be used to investigate the timeliness of achieving reunification and other permanency outcomes for children in out-of-home care. There is also a need to disaggregate the effects of kinship care across important subgroups of target participants, settings, and intervention variations. For example, there are few studies that reliably measure the effect of kinship care on caregiver outcomes ([Gibbs 2000](#)).

As for other topics, [Testa 1992](#) calls for research on the financial implications of kin caregivers becoming licensed, while [Cuddeback 2004](#) recommends studies that examine the relationship between certification and the provision of services to kin caregivers. Studies that focus on the educational outcomes of children in kinship care are certainly warranted, as education is essential to effective integration into adult life. In addition, research on informal and voluntary kinship care arrangements should be a top priority for child welfare researchers.

Qualitative research that explores the underlying dynamics of kinship care along with the factors associated with positive outcomes is a natural outgrowth of this systematic review. Specifically, investigating the lived experiences of different types of kin caregivers (e.g., grandparents, other relatives, family friends) would greatly enhance our understanding of this placement option.

As research on this topic is predominantly U.S.-based, studies from other countries are sorely needed, especially as kinship care is increasing in popularity elsewhere in the western world. For example, the different permanency goals should be examined in greater depth to determine which outcome offers greater practical permanency to children removed from the home.

For kinship care to remain a viable option in the social work repertoire, researchers must work more closely with practitioners to design, implement, and disseminate innovative studies of the intervention. For example, new predictor variables and outcome measures should be included in data collection instruments to facilitate richer analyses of the effect of kinship care.

Lastly, the Methods for Future Updates Table ([Table 6](#)) displays methods such as sensitivity and subgroup analyses that were not conducted in this review but should be included in future updates.

---

## 7 Acknowledgements

Thank you to SFI Campbell (previously the Nordic Campbell Center), Danish National Institute of Social Research and the Applied Research in Child Welfare (ARCH) Project (USA) for funding this review. Thank you to Laura MacDonald, Trine Bak Nyby, Krystyna Kowalski, Jane Dennis, Geraldine Macdonald, and Julia Littell for their timely feedback and generous support during the writing of the protocol, original review, and updated review. Thank you to Margaret Anderson and Jo Abbott, Trial Search Co-ordinators for the Cochrane Developmental, Psychosocial and Learning Problems Group (DPLPG), and Merinda McLure, Applied Human Sciences Librarian at Colorado State University (CSU), for assistance in developing and executing the search strategy for the review. Thank you to Toby Lasserson (Cochrane Airways Group, London, UK), Celia Almeida (Cochrane DPLPG, Bristol, UK), Soyna Curtis, and Professor Jelena Marinkovic and Dr. Jelena Marinkovic both from University of Belgrade, Serbia for translating the foreign language articles for the review. Thank you to Jeff Valentine and the content reviewers along with Brian Cobb and Jeffrey Gliner of CSU for their helpful suggestions. Special thanks to Stephanie Mace of CSU for her assistance in acquiring the studies, extracting data, and conducting quality assessments for the updated review. Thank you to Frank Ainsworth, Marianne Berry, Morten Blekesaune, and Amy Holtan, as this protocol incorporates elements of their jointly registered Cochrane and Campbell Collaboration protocol prepared in 2004 on the same topic.

---

## 8 Contributions of authors

Marc Winokur, Amy Holtan, and Deborah Valentine contributed to the writing and revising of the original review. Marc Winokur, Amy Holtan, and Keri Batchelder contributed to the writing and revising of the updated review. The original search strategy was developed with Jo Abbott, Trial Search Co-ordinator for the Cochrane DPLPG. The updated search strategy was developed with Margaret Anderson, Trial Search Co-ordinator for the Cochrane DPLPG. Marc Winokur will be responsible for updating this review as additional evidence accumulates and as funding becomes available.



---

## 9 Declarations of interest

Marc Winokur, Amy Holton and Keri Batchelder - the original review was funded by the Applied Research in Child Welfare Project (USA), SFI Campbell (Denmark), and the University of Tromsø, Center for Child and Adolescent Mental Health (Norway), and the updated review was funded by the Applied Research in Child Welfare Project (USA) and UiT The Arctic University of Norway, Regional Centre for Child and Youth Mental Health and Child Welfare (Norway). There are no competing interests that influenced, or may give the appearance of potentially influencing, what we wrote in the submitted work.

---

## 10 Differences between protocol and review

There were no substantive differences between the protocol and review. There were some differences between the review and the update. Specifically, sensitivity analyses and reporting bias analyses were conducted with the addition of the 40 new included studies. The methods section was enhanced with additional information on the assessment of risk of bias and the assessment of heterogeneity. The results section was enhanced with additional information on the effects of the interventions, the interpretations of the meta-analytic and odds ratios results, and the sensitivity analyses. The discussion section was enhanced with additional information on the overall completeness and applicability of the evidence and potential biases in the review process. The plain language summary was enhanced with additional information on adverse effects and limitations. Meta-analyses with less than three studies were removed from the review. The risk of bias table was changed to a risk of bias figure. Lastly, studies awaiting classification were moved to excluded studies as being intractably unavailable.

---

## 11 Published notes

This review is co-registered within the Campbell Collaboration.

## 12 Characteristics of studies

### 12.1 CHARACTERISTICS OF INCLUDED STUDIES

*Akin 2011*

<b>Methods</b>	Multivariate effect sizes adjusted using covariates for gender, age, race, disability, mental health, reason for removal, prior removal history, initial placement type, sibling placement, early placement stability, and runaways
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 480 Foster n = 2701 Local sample of all children who entered and stayed in foster care for 8 or more days in a Midwestern state during fiscal year 2006.
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Permanency - Reunification; Adoption; Guardianship
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; No evidence reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Unclear if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Unclear if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Unclear if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was no evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Low risk	All participants were accounted for in the reporting of results; Attrition could not have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

*Barth 1994*

<b>Methods</b>	Multivariate effect sizes adjusted using covariates for age, facility of initial placement, ethnicity, AFDC-eligibility status and preplacement preventive services
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 526 Foster n = 1324 Local sample of all children entering foster care in California in 1988 and 1989 who were adopted by 1991 are compared to a random sample of all children entering care during the same time period
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Permanency - Adoption; Still in Placement
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

<b>Bias</b>	<b>Authors' judgement</b>	<b>Support for judgement</b>
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; No evidence reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Unclear if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was no evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Low risk	All participants were accounted for in the reporting of results; Attrition could not have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

*Belanger 2002*

<b>Methods</b>	Multivariate effect sizes adjusted using covariates for home index variables and temperament match index variables
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 22 Foster n = 39 Local sample drawn from Jewish Child Care Association in New York
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Mental Health - Psychiatric Disorders behavioural Development - Adaptive behaviours Placement Stability - Length of Stay (OOH), Number of Placements
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Low risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; Evidence on placement characteristics and child demographics was reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Kinship care and foster care groups did not experience different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Unclear risk	All participants were not accounted for in the reporting of results; Uncertain if attrition could have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Unclear risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was not reported for some instrumentation

*Benedict 1996a*

<b>Methods</b>	Multivariate effect sizes adjusted using covariates for child gender, age at placement, placement reason, placement type, indicators of health problems prior to placement, and indicators of health problems during placement
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 90 Foster n = 180 Local sample of children with substantiated maltreatment reports in Baltimore Comparison sample compiled of one child from each home without a maltreatment report during the same time period.
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Re-abuse - Institutional Abuse
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; No evidence reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome	Low risk	Kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same

assessment (detection bias)		way; There was no evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Low risk	All participants were accounted for in the reporting of results; Attrition could not have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Unclear risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was not reported for instrumentation

### *Bennett 2000*

<b>Methods</b>	Multivariate effect sizes adjusted using covariates for placement history variables and foster parent perception variables
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 28 Foster n = 71 Foster children between the ages of 2 and 18 years who were administered psychological testing as part of the pre-adoption procedure; subset of a larger database of children (of an outpatient clinic at a children's hospital in a large city in western New York) who were freed for adoption between 1994 - 1999
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Behavioural Development - Behaviour Problems; Adaptive Behaviours
<b>Notes</b>	

### *Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; No evidence reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Low risk	All participants were accounted for in the reporting of results; Attrition could not have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

### *Berger 2009*

<b>Methods</b>	Multivariate effect sizes adjusted using propensity score matching with covariates for child age, race, and gender; caregiver age, marital status,
----------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

	education, and nativity; grandparent presence; family income-to-poverty ratio and risk score; type of maltreatment; initial report substantiation; child OOH placement prior to initial assessment; children's baseline vocabulary, matrices, internalizing and externalizing behaviour problems
<b>Participants</b>	Overall n = 308 National sample of those children who entered the child welfare system due to a new CPS investigation during the initial NSCAW sampling period.
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	behavioural Development - behaviour Problems
<b>Notes</b>	

### *Risk of bias table*

<b>Bias</b>	<b>Authors' judgement</b>	<b>Support for judgement</b>
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Low risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; Evidence on placement characteristics and child demographics reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Kinship care and foster care groups did not experience different exposure to the intervention; Unclear if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Unclear if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was no evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Unclear risk	Unclear if participants were accounted for in the reporting of results; Unclear if attrition could have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

### *Berrick 1994*

<b>Methods</b>	No control for confounders Demographic comparison using gender and ethnicity
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 246 Foster n = 354 Drawn from the University of California at Berkeley-Foster Care Database (UCB-FCD) which contains information on all children in foster care in California from January 1988 through the present time of the study - 1991
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Placement Stability - Length of Placement Service Utilization - Mental Health Services Educational Attainment - Repeated a Grade
<b>Notes</b>	



*Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	No attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; Evidence on placement characteristics and child demographics was reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	High risk	Kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	High risk	Kinship care and foster care groups were not defined in same way; There was evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Unclear risk	All participants were not accounted for in the reporting of results; Uncertain if attrition could have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

*Berrick 1997*

<b>Methods</b>	No control for confounders
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 28 Foster n = 33 Local sample randomly drawn from one county in California.
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Family Relations - Conflict
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	No attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; Evidence on placement characteristics, and child demographics was reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Low risk	Kinship care and foster care groups did not experience different exposure to the intervention; Groups did not receive different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Unclear risk	All participants were not accounted for in the reporting of results; Uncertain if attrition could not have influenced the

		results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

***Berrick 1999***

<b>Methods</b>	Multivariate effect sizes adjusted using covariates for ethnicity
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 32,946 (permanency outcomes) Foster n = 32,586 (permanency outcomes) Kinship n = 52,573 (placement stability outcome) Foster n = 41,286 (placement stability outcome) Sample includes all children entering care in California for the first time in 1989 - 1991
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Permanency - Reunification; Adoption; Guardianship; Still in Placement Placement Stability - Re-entry
<b>Notes</b>	

***Risk of bias table***

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; No evidence reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was no evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Low risk	All participants were accounted for in the reporting of results; Attrition could not have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

***Bilaver 1999***

<b>Methods</b>	No control for confounders for kinship-foster comparison No demographic comparison
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 14,106 Foster n = 33,649 Local sample drawn from all Medicaid eligible children in 1994 - 1995 as well as all children in foster care during that same period

<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Mental Health - Psychiatric Disorders Service Utilisation - Mental Health Services; Developmental Services; Physician Services
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

<b>Bias</b>	<b>Authors' judgement</b>	<b>Support for judgement</b>
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	High risk	No attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; No evidence reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Kinship care and foster care groups did not experience different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was no evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Low risk	All participants were accounted for in the reporting of results; Attrition could not have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

*Brooks 1998*

<b>Methods</b>	Multivariate effect sizes adjusted using covariates for age Demographic comparison using gender, ethnicity, age, child health, and placement history
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 242 Foster n = 336 Drawn from the University of California at Berkeley-California Services Archive (UCB-CSA) which contains information on all children in foster care in California from January 1988 through the present time of the study
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Educational Attainment - Repeated a Grade Behavioural Development - Behaviour Problems; Adaptive behaviour Placement Stability - Length of Placement
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

<b>Bias</b>	<b>Authors' judgement</b>	<b>Support for judgement</b>
Allocation concealment	Unclear risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care

(selection bias)		groups through controlling for covariates; Evidence on placement characteristics and child demographics was reported on the non-comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	High risk	Kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Unclear risk	All participants were not accounted for in the reporting of results; Uncertain if attrition could have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Unclear risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was not reported for some instrumentation

### *Chamberlain 2006*

<b>Methods</b>	Multivariate effect sizes adjusted using covariates for problem behaviours score, number of children in home, age of child, type of care, gender of child, parent ethnicity, and child ethnicity
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 88 Foster n = 158 Subjects participated in a foster care 'as usual' control condition in a larger study testing the effectiveness of an intervention aimed at strengthening the parenting skills of foster and kinship parents in state foster homes in San Diego County of California
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Placement Stability - Placement Disruption
<b>Notes</b>	

### *Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; No evidence reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Low risk	All participants were accounted for in the reporting of results; Attrition could not have influenced the results
Selective reporting	Unclear risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was

(reporting bias)	specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was not reported for instrumentation
------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

*Chapman 2004*

<b>Methods</b>	No control for confounders No demographic comparison
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 36 Foster n = 82 Nationwide sample drawn from NSCAW of children in care for 12 months and age 6 or over
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Family Relations - Attachment
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	High risk	No attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; No evidence reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Kinship care and foster care groups did not experience different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Unclear risk	All participants were not accounted for in the reporting of results; Uncertain if attrition could have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Unclear risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was not reported for instrumentation

*Chew 1998*

<b>Methods</b>	No control for confounders No demographic comparison
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 7 Foster n = 24 Drawn from children, between the ages of 23 and 48 months, in foster care who have been followed, longitudinally, through a research study at an inner city hospital foster care programme in California
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Family Relations - Attachment

<b>Notes</b>
--------------

*Risk of bias table*

<b>Bias</b>	<b>Authors' judgement</b>	<b>Support for judgement</b>
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	High risk	No attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; No evidence reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was no evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	High risk	All participants were not accounted for in the reporting of results; Attrition could have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

*Christopher 1998*

<b>Methods</b>	No control for confounders No demographic comparison
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 24 Foster n = 42 Consisted of closed-case files within the Permanent Placement Units of the Department of Human Services in Kern County of those youth who emancipated in 1995 and 1996
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Educational Attainment - Graduation
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

<b>Bias</b>	<b>Authors' judgement</b>	<b>Support for judgement</b>
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	High risk	No attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; No evidence reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement

Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was no evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Unclear risk	All participants were not accounted for in the reporting of results; Uncertain if attrition could have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Unclear risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was not reported for instrumentation

### *Clyman 1998*

<b>Methods</b>	Multivariate effect sizes adjusted using covariates for caregiver education, lifetime births, lifetime number foster children, income, and placement duration Demographic comparison using gender, age, ethnicity, parental status, caregiver education and employment, duration in care, and income
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 41 Foster n = 48 Local sample drawn from suburban eastern county using all families with placements for three months; random sample of one child from each family
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Service Utilisation - Mental Health Services; Developmental Services; Physician Services Placement Stability - Length of Stay (OOH)
<b>Notes</b>	

### *Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Low risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; Evidence on setting, placement characteristics, and child demographics was reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Kinship care and foster care groups did not experience different exposure to the intervention; Groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	High risk	Kinship care and foster care groups were not defined in same way; There was evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Unclear risk	All participants were not accounted for in the reporting of results; Uncertain if attrition could have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Unclear risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was not reported for instrumentation

*Cole 2006*

<b>Methods</b>	Demographic comparison using gender, race/ethnicity, age and time in home
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 12 Foster n = 34 Drawn from all kin and unrelated caregivers in the county child welfare database who had infants 10 - 15 months of age, who had been placed with the caregiver within the first 3 months of the child's life and who had been with the identified caregivers continuously for at least 6 months
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Family Relations - Attachment Placement Stability - Length of Placement
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

<b>Bias</b>	<b>Authors' judgement</b>	<b>Support for judgement</b>
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	No attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; Evidence on placement characteristics and child demographics was reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Kinship care and foster care groups did not experience different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Low risk	Kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was no evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Unclear risk	All participants were not accounted for in the reporting of results; Uncertain if attrition could have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Unclear risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was not reported for some instrumentation

*Connell 2006a*

<b>Methods</b>	Multivariate effect sizes adjusted using covariates for child variables and episode variables
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 1310 Foster n = 2108 Local sample drawn from Rhode Island Department of Children, Youth, and Families. Included all children with initial placement between 1998 and 2002.
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Permanency - Reunification; Adoption
<b>Notes</b>	



*Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; No evidence reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was no evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Unclear risk	All participants were not accounted for in the reporting of results; Uncertain if attrition could have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

*Connell 2006b*

<b>Methods</b>	Multivariate effect sizes adjusted using covariates for age at entry to care, gender, race and ethnicity, child risk factors, prior removals, reason for removal, and service setting
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 1,310 Foster n = 2,108 Drawn from all foster care placements in Rhode Island for the period from January 1, 1998 through December 31, 2002
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Placement Stability - Placement Disruption
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; No evidence reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were

assessment (detection bias)		defined in same way; There was no evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Unclear risk	All participants were not accounted for in the reporting of results; Uncertain if attrition could have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

### *Courtney 1995*

<b>Methods</b>	Multivariate effect sizes adjusted using covariates for age at exit from care, race/ethnicity, health problems, poverty, last placement before discharge, placement stability, and time in care before discharge
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 2976 Foster n = 3132 Drawn from a population of 6831 children, discharged to their families, from a first episode in the foster care system in California between January 1 and June 30, 1988, and whose foster care status was monitored through June 1991
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Placement Stability - Re-entry
<b>Notes</b>	

### *Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; No evidence reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was no evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Low risk	All participants were accounted for in the reporting of results; Attrition could not have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Unclear risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was not reported for instrumentation

### *Courtney 1996a*

<b>Methods</b>	Multivariate effect sizes adjusted using covariates for demographic and
----------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------

	placement variables
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 668 Foster n = 1016 Local sample from Children's Services Archive in California. Sample determined by discharge between 1991 and 1992, 17 years of age or older at exit, at least 18 months in foster care prior to exit.
<b>Interventions</b>	<u>Table 2</u>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Permanency - Reunification; Adoption
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

<b>Bias</b>	<b>Authors' judgement</b>	<b>Support for judgement</b>
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; No evidence reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was no evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Low risk	All participants were accounted for in the reporting of results; Attrition could not have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

*Courtney 1996b*

<b>Methods</b>	Multivariate effect sizes adjusted using covariates for child variables, family variables, and placement variables
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 2092 Foster n = 5342 Local sample from California foster care system with entry into care in 1988. All children meeting criteria included in sample and assigned to comparison groups based on discharge type.
<b>Interventions</b>	See <u>Table 2</u>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Permanency - Reunification; Adoption
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; No evidence reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was no evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Low risk	All participants were accounted for in the reporting of results; Attrition could not have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

*Courtney 1997a*

<b>Methods</b>	Multivariate effect sizes adjusted using covariates for child gender, race/ethnicity, age at entry to out-of-home care, health problems, removal and placement variables, AFDC eligibility, and county type
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 6588 Foster n = 13,431 Drawn from California child welfare administrative data kept at the Children's Services Archive of the Child Welfare Research Center at the University of California, Berkeley Sample composed of all abused or neglected children placed for the first time in out-of-home by California county child welfare departments during 1988, who were 12 years or younger at the time of placement
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Placement Stability - Re-entry Permanency - Reunification
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; No evidence reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during

		placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was no evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Low risk	All participants were accounted for in the reporting of results; Attrition could not have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

*Courtney 1997b*

<b>Methods</b>	No control for confounders for kinship-foster comparisons No demographic comparison
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 3487 Foster n = 7702 Drawn from data entered in the University of California Foster Care Database consisting of administrative data on children who resided in substitute care in California in January 1988 or who entered care any time between that date and June 1994 To examine placement stability, sample drawn from all children who entered care during the first 4 months of 1988 who were initially placed in either foster family homes or in kinship foster care - followed through the end of 1992 (cases divided, for analysis, between open and closed cases)
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Placement Stability - Number of Placements
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	High risk	No attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; No evidence reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was no evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Low risk	All participants were accounted for in the reporting of results; Attrition could not have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

*Davis 2005*

<b>Methods</b>	Multivariate effect sizes adjusted using covariates for placement variables, caregiver variables, and child variables
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 8 Foster n = 22 Drawn from African-American adolescents, ages 12 to 18, currently placed in foster care from 5 counties in New York State
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Behavioural Development - Behaviour Problems Family Relations - Attachment Placement Stability - Length of Placement; Number of Placements
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

<b>Bias</b>	<b>Authors' judgement</b>	<b>Support for judgement</b>
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; Evidence on placement characteristics and child demographics was reported on the non-comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Unclear risk	All participants were not accounted for in the reporting of results; Uncertain if attrition could have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Unclear risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was not reported for some instrumentation

*De Robertis 2004*

<b>Methods</b>	Multivariate effect sizes adjusted using covariates for discipline, stability of placement, child gender, socioeconomic status, and ethnicity Demographic comparison on child ethnicity, gender, family income. Placement comparison on same placement
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 37 Foster n = 33 Drawn from sample of foster children who are participating in the San Diego Site of LONGSCAN
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Behavioural Development - Behaviour Problems
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Low risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; Evidence on placement characteristics and child demographics was reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; Uncertain if there was evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Unclear risk	All participants were not accounted for in the reporting of results; Uncertain if attrition could have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

*Del Valle 2009*

<b>Methods</b>	Demographic comparison using gender, age at placement, age at case open, disability, serious illness, origin
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 142 Foster n = 179 International sample from 6 of 17 autonomous regions in Spain (Madrid, Catalonia, Valencia, Andalusia, Galicia, and Castilla-Leon)
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Placement Stability - Placement Disruption Permanency - Reunification; Adoption
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; Evidence on child demographics was reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Kinship care and foster care groups did not experience different exposure to the intervention; Groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Kinship care and foster care groups were not defined in same way; There was no evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement

Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Low risk	All participants were accounted for in the reporting of results; Attrition could not have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Unclear risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was not reported for instrumentation

### *Dunn 2010*

<b>Methods</b>	No control for confounders No demographic comparison
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 91 Foster n = 87 Local sample of children who were court-ordered into OOH care in two Colorado counties from 2002 - 2006
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Mental Health - Well-being
<b>Notes</b>	

### *Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	High risk	No attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups; No evidence reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Unclear risk	All participants were not accounted for in the reporting of results; Uncertain if attrition could have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

### *Farmer 2010*

<b>Methods</b>	Multivariate effect sizes adjusted using covariates for age at baseline, race/ethnicity, gender, type of insurance, maltreatment type, receipt of child welfare services at baseline
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 171 Foster n = 137 National sample from NSCAW main study of children who had contact with



	the child welfare system because of investigations/assessments for abuse/neglect within a 15-month period began in October 1999
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Service Utilisation - Mental Health Services
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; No evidence reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was no evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Unclear risk	All participants were not accounted for in the reporting of results; Attrition could not have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

*Farruggia 2009*

<b>Methods</b>	No control for confounders No demographic comparison
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 28 Foster n = 111 Local sample of adolescents in the child welfare system in Los Angeles County, CA
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Mental Health - Well-being
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	High risk	No attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups; No evidence reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups

and personnel (performance bias)		experienced different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; Uncertain if there was evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Low risk	All participants were accounted for in the reporting of results; Attrition could not have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

### *Ford 2007*

<b>Methods</b>	Multivariate effect sizes adjusted using covariates for length of time in placement, maltreatment severity, number of CPS reports, number of months family monitored by CPS, household income, gender Demographic comparison of age at entry, gender, school attendance, special education services, academic problems, disabilities/illnesses
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 25 Foster n = 25 Local sample of children who were wards of Illinois Dept. of Children and Family Services between March 2004 and January 2006
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Behavioural Development - Behaviour Problems Mental Health - Well-being Educational Attainment - Repeated a Grade Family Relations - Home Environment
<b>Notes</b>	

### *Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Low risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; Evidence on placement characteristics and child demographics was reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Kinship care and foster care groups did not experience different exposure to the intervention; Groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Kinship care and foster care groups were not defined in same way; There was no evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Low risk	All participants were accounted for in the reporting of results; Attrition could not have influenced the results
Selective reporting	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified

(reporting bias)		completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation
------------------	--	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

### Frame 2000

<b>Methods</b>	Multivariate effect sizes adjusted using covariates for maternal criminal history, child age at placement, type of placement prior to reunification, and maternal substance abuse
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 26 Foster n = 62 Random sample drawn for 200 infants (ages 1 day to 12 months), from administrative database that is part of the California Children's Services Authority (the Foster Care Information System), who entered out-of-home care in a large urban county between 1990 and 1992, who subsequently reunified with at least one parent, and whose record could be tracked through January 1996
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Placement Stability - Re-entry
<b>Notes</b>	

### Risk of bias table

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; No evidence reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; Uncertain if there was evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Unclear risk	All participants were not accounted for in the reporting of results; Uncertain if attrition could have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Unclear risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was not reported for instrumentation

### Frame 2002

<b>Methods</b>	Multivariate effect sizes adjusted using covariates for child race, gender, age, removal and placement variables, and length of stay
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 314 Foster n = 960 Drawn from all children, ages zero to 2½ years, who were placed in foster

	care between July 1 1991 and June 30 1992, in 6 California counties - followed through December 31, 1995
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Placement Stability - Re-entry Permanency - Reunification; Still in Placement
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; No evidence reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; Uncertain if there was evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Low risk	All participants were accounted for in the reporting of results; Attrition could not have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Unclear risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was not reported for some instrumentation

*Fuller 2005*

<b>Methods</b>	Multivariate effect sizes adjusted using covariates for child variables, caretaker variables, placement variables, family environment variables, service provision variables, and casework behaviour variables
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 77 Foster n = 62 Non-random sample of children drawn from Illinois Child and Youth-Centered Information System database for all children with an exit type of 'return home' during FY 98 through FY01. Children were matched, 1 comparison child for each child identified as having been maltreated; matching characteristics are not provided
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Re-Abuse - Recurrence of Abuse
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors'	Support for judgement
------	----------	-----------------------

	judgement	
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; No evidence reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; Uncertain if there was evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Unclear risk	All participants were not accounted for in the reporting of results; Uncertain if attrition could have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Unclear risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was not reported for some instrumentation

#### *Geenen 2006*

<b>Methods</b>	No control for confounders No demographic comparison
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 34 Foster n = 124 Local sample of youth involved in foster care programme in large urban school district in Oregon
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Educational Attainment - Graduation; Test Scores; GPA; Attendance
<b>Notes</b>	

#### *Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	High risk	No attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; No evidence reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; Uncertain if there was evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if all participants were accounted for in the reporting of results; Uncertain if attrition could have influenced the results

Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was not reported for instrumentation
--------------------------------------	--------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

### *Grogan-Kaylor 2000*

<b>Methods</b>	Multivariate effect sizes adjusted using covariates for individual variables, family variables, population level variables of the foster care caseload of the counties in which children were placed, and foster care licensing variables
<b>Participants</b>	N =16,866 Based on a 10% random sample of initial placements in care between 1988 and 1995 Local samples used from The Foster Care Information System (FCIS) in California
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Permanency - Reunification
<b>Notes</b>	

### *Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; No evidence reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was no evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Low risk	All participants were accounted for in the reporting of results; Attrition could not have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

### *Harris 2003*

<b>Methods</b>	No control for confounders No demographic comparison
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 41 Foster n = 155 Random sample drawn from counties in Alabama using Court Monitor's office sampling Sample includes all state sampled open cases from 1997 through 2001 meeting study criteria

<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Mental Health - Psychiatric Disorders Placement Stability - Number of Placements
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

<b>Bias</b>	<b>Authors' judgement</b>	<b>Support for judgement</b>
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	High risk	No attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; No evidence reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Low risk	All participants were accounted for in the reporting of results; Attrition could not have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

*Helton 2010*

<b>Methods</b>	Multivariate effect sizes adjusted using covariates for child, caregiver, and family characteristics
<b>Participants</b>	N = 405 National sample drawn from NSCAW from October, 1999
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Placement Stability - Placement Disruption
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

<b>Bias</b>	<b>Authors' judgement</b>	<b>Support for judgement</b>
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; No evidence reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Unclear if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Unclear if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome	Unclear risk	Unclear if kinship care and foster care groups were

assessment (detection bias)		defined in same way; There was no evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Low risk	All participants were accounted for in the reporting of results; Attrition could not have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Unclear risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was not reported for instrumentation

### *Holtan 2005*

<b>Methods</b>	Multivariate effect sizes adjusted using covariates for child variables, placement variables and caregiver variables
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 110 Foster n = 89 Drawn from children in state custody, aged 4 - 13, with a minimum stay of 1 year in kinship or non-kinship foster care in Norway
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Behavioural Development - Behaviour Problems; Adaptive behaviours
<b>Notes</b>	

### *Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Low risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; Evidence on placement characteristics and child demographics was reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Low risk	Kinship care and foster care groups did not experience different exposure to the intervention; Groups did not receive different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Unclear risk	All participants were not accounted for in the reporting of results; Uncertain if attrition could have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

### *Hurlburt 2010*

<b>Methods</b>	Multivariate effect sizes adjusted using covariates for number of children, child age, caregiver relationship, gender, child race, child behaviour, caregiver stress
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 238



	Foster n = 462 Local sample of children placed by San Diego County DHHS between 1999 and 2004
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Placement Stability - Placement Disruption
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; No evidence reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Unclear risk	All participants were not accounted for in the reporting of results; Uncertain if attrition could have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

*Iglehart 1994*

<b>Methods</b>	Demographic comparison using ethnicity, gender, removal reason, placement history, and length of stay
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 352 Foster n = 638 Drawn from Los Angeles County data that included only adolescents, 16 years of age and older, in relative placements or in non-relative foster family placements, as well as, only white, African-American and Hispanic adolescents
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Behavioural Development - Behavioural Problems Mental Health - Psychiatric Disorders Educational Attainment - Grade Level
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	High risk	No attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; Evidence on setting, placement characteristics, and child demographics was reported on the non-comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Kinship care and foster care groups did not experience different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Low risk	All participants were accounted for in the reporting of results; Attrition could not have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Unclear risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was not reported for instrumentation

*Iglehart 1995*

<b>Methods</b>	No control for confounders Demographic comparison using gender and ethnicity
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 42 Foster n = 69 Drawn from adolescents 16 and older, under the supervision of the Los Angeles County Department of Children Services (DCS), in out-of-home placement, as well as adolescents, 16 and older, from a high school in Los Angeles County living with 1 or both biological parents and not under any supervision by DCS
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Educational Attainment - Grade Level
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	High risk	No attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; Evidence on child demographics was reported on the non-comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Groups did not receive different services during placement
Blinding of outcome	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined

assessment (detection bias)		in same way; There was evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Unclear risk	All participants were not accounted for in the reporting of results; Uncertain if attrition could have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Unclear risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was not reported for instrumentation

### *Jenkins 2002*

<b>Methods</b>	No control for confounders No demographic comparison
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 76 Foster n = 105 Drawn from children who were in the foster care of relatives or non-relatives, for at least 14 weeks, in 2 of New York City's voluntary, contract foster care agencies in 1996
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Placement Stability - Length of Stay (OOH) Family Relations - Attachment Service Utilisation - Mental Health Services
<b>Notes</b>	

### *Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	High risk	No attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; No evidence reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	High risk	Kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Low risk	Kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was no evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Low risk	All participants were accounted for in the reporting of results; Attrition could not have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

### *Johnson 2005*

<b>Methods</b>	Matched comparison for population covariates (size, urbanicity, race, poverty, public assistance) and agency covariates (caseload size, private agency caseload)
----------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 722 Foster n = 809 Local sample from Michigan
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Permanency - Still in Placement
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through matching; No evidence reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Kinship care and foster care groups did not experience different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was no evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Low risk	All participants were accounted for in the reporting of results; Attrition could not have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

*Jones-Karena 1998*

<b>Methods</b>	No control for confounders No demographic comparison
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 159 (behaviour problems outcome) Foster n = 241 (behaviour problems outcome) Kinship n = 107 (adaptive behaviour outcome) Foster n = 164 (adaptive behaviour outcome) Drawn from a database maintained at a children's hospital outpatient clinic located in Buffalo, New York; information contained in the database taken from psychological assessments of children in foster care in Erie County, as all children in New York state that are waiting for adoption must have psychological evaluations completed before the adoption can be finalised
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Behavioural Development - Behaviour Problems; Adaptive behaviours
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors'	Support for judgement
------	----------	-----------------------

	judgement	
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; No evidence reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Low risk	All participants were accounted for in the reporting of results; Attrition could not have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

### *Jonson-Reid 2003*

<b>Methods</b>	Multivariate effect sizes adjusted using covariates for child demographic variables, family of origin variables, child abuse and neglect report variables, provision of in-home service prior to or following out-of-home placement, and foster care variables
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 360 Foster n = 823 Local sample drawn from Missouri case files for children who entered care in 1993 or 1994 and exited during 4½ year study period; all cases meeting study criteria were included
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Re-abuse - Recurrence of Abuse Placement Stability - Re-entry
<b>Notes</b>	

### *Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; No evidence reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was no evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement

Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Low risk	All participants were accounted for in the reporting of results; Attrition could not have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

### *Keller 2010*

<b>Methods</b>	No control for confounders No demographic comparison
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 223 Foster n = 262 National representative sample from Illinois, Iowa, and Wisconsin of youth 17 years or older, in OOH care for at least 1 year
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Mental Health - Psychiatric Disorders
<b>Notes</b>	

### *Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	High risk	No attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; No evidence reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was no evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Low risk	All participants were accounted for in the reporting of results; Attrition could not have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

### *Koh 2008a*

<b>Methods</b>	Matched comparison on child age, race, disability, gender, reason for removal, year of entry, locality of services, parent age and marital status, caregiver age and marital status, match of child and caregiver race
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 16,831 Foster n = 16,831 National sample drawn from AFCARS data in Arizona, Connecticut, Illinois, Missouri, North Dakota, Ohio, and Tennessee from March 2000 to

	September 2005
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Placement Stability - Number of Placemetns; Length of Stay (OOH); Placement Disruption; Reentry Permanency - Reunification; Adoption; Guardianship
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Low risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through matching; Evidence on placement characteristics and child demographics were reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Kinship care and foster care groups did not experience different exposure to the intervention; Unclear if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Unclear if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was no evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Low risk	All participants were accounted for in the reporting of results; Attrition could not have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

*Koh 2008b*

<b>Methods</b>	Matched comparison on child age, gender, race, disability, reason for removal, year of entry, caregiver race, and locality of service
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 1500 Foster n = 1500 Local sample drawn from AFCARS data in Illinois from 1997 to 2007
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Placement Stability - Placement Disruption Permanency - Reunification; Adoption; Guardianship
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Low risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; Evidence on

		placement characteristics and child demographics was reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Kinship care and foster care groups did not experience different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was no evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Low risk	All participants were accounted for in the reporting of results; Attrition could not have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

### *Koh 2009*

<b>Methods</b>	Matched comparison on child age, race, disability, gender, reason for removal, year of entry, locality of services, parent age and marital status, caregiver age and marital status, match of child and caregiver race
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 14,060 Foster n = 14,060 National sample drawn from AFCARS data from Arizona, Connecticut, Missouri, Ohio, and Tennessee from March 2000 to September 2005
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Placement Stability - Placement Disruption
<b>Notes</b>	

### *Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Low risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through matching; Evidence on child demographics reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Unclear if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Kinship care and foster care groups were not defined in same way; There was no evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Unclear risk	Unclear if all participants were accounted for in the reporting of results; Unclear if attrition could have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation



*Landsverk 1996*

<b>Methods</b>	No control for confounders for kinship-foster comparison Demographic comparison using age, gender, ethnicity, parental status, and removal reason
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 298 Foster n = 371 Drawn from cohort of children, between the ages of 0 and 16, who entered out-of-home placement in San Diego County between May 1990 and October 1991, and remained in placement for at least 5 months
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Behavioural Development - Behaviour Problems
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

<b>Bias</b>	<b>Authors' judgement</b>	<b>Support for judgement</b>
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	High risk	No attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; Evidence on setting, placement characteristics, and child demographics was reported on the non-comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if all participants were accounted for in the reporting of results; Uncertain if attrition could have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

*Lawler 2008*

<b>Methods</b>	Multivariate effect sizes adjusted using covariates for child age, caregiver age, caregiver education, placement duration Demographic comparison of child age, caregiver age, caregiver education, marital status, placement duration
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 50 Foster n = 56 Local random sample of children from an urban California region
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Behavioural Development - Behaviour Problems Family Relations - Emotional Availability

<b>Notes</b>
--------------

*Risk of bias table*

<b>Bias</b>	<b>Authors' judgement</b>	<b>Support for judgement</b>
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Low risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; Evidence on setting, placement characteristics, and child demographics was reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Kinship care and foster care groups were not defined in same way; There was no evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Low risk	All participants were accounted for in the reporting of results; Attrition could not have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

*Lernihan 2006*

<b>Methods</b>	No control for confounders No demographic comparison
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 122 Foster n = 154 Local sample drawn from 11 Health and Social Service Trusts in Northern Ireland
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Placement Stability - Length of Placement Stay
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

<b>Bias</b>	<b>Authors' judgement</b>	<b>Support for judgement</b>
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	High risk	No attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups; No evidence reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Unclear if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Unclear if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Unclear if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; Unclear if there was evidence of biased

bias)		assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Unclear risk	Unclear if all participants were accounted for in the reporting of results; Unclear if attrition could have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	High risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was not specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was not reported for instrumentation

### *Leslie 2000a*

<b>Methods</b>	Multivariate effect sizes adjusted using covariates for age at entry into foster care placement, race/ethnicity, gender, maltreatment history, placement pattern, and presence of clinically significant behaviour problems
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 53 Foster n = 243 Local sample of children 0 - 16 in San Diego County from 1990-1991 drawn from larger longitudinal study
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Service Utilisation - Mental Health Services
<b>Notes</b>	

### *Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; No evidence reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Low risk	Kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was no evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Unclear risk	All participants were not accounted for in the reporting of results; Uncertain if attrition could have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Unclear risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was not reported for some instrumentation

### *Linares 2010*

<b>Methods</b>	Multivariate effect sizes adjusted using covariates for caregiver psychological distress, harsh discipline, coparenting Demographic comparison of child age, gender, ethnicity, type of
----------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

	maltreatment; caregiver age, education, ethnicity; placement characteristics (length, fostering experience, family visitations, number of children in home)
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 35 Foster n = 45 Local sample of children in OOH placement from local DSS
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Behavioural Development - Behaviour Problems
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Low risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; Evidence on child demographics was reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Unclear if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Low risk	All participants were accounted for in the reporting of results; Attrition could not have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

*Lutman 2009*

<b>Methods</b>	No control for confounders No demographic comparison
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 55 Foster n = 31 Local sample drawn from children under 5 years old from 2 local authorities in the UK placed between October 1995 to September 1999 and 1999 - 2001
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Permanency - Still in Placement
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors'	Support for judgement
------	----------	-----------------------

	judgement	
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	High risk	No attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups; No evidence reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Unclear if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Unclear if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	High risk	Unclear if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Unclear risk	Unclear if all participants were accounted for in the reporting of results; Attrition could have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	High risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was not specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was not reported for instrumentation

### *McCarthy 2007*

<b>Methods</b>	Demographic comparison on child age, ethnicity, gender, and caregiver marital status and education level
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 21 Foster n = 24 Local sample drawn from children served by Durham County Department of Social Services in North Carolina
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Behavioural Development - Behaviour Problems
<b>Notes</b>	

### *Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	No attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups; Evidence on child demographics was reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Kinship care and foster care groups were not defined in same way; There was no evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Low risk	All participants were accounted for in the reporting of results; Attrition could not have influenced the results
Selective reporting	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was

(reporting bias)	specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation
------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

*McIntosh 2002*

<b>Methods</b>	Demographic comparison using gender, ethnicity, and reason for placement
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 39 Foster n = 54 Purposive samples drawn for outcomes of Family Maintenance (reunified) cases and Permanent Placement (non-reunified) cases in Los Angeles County
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Permanency - Reunification
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	No attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; Evidence on placement characteristics and child demographics was reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was no evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Unclear risk	All participants were not accounted for in the reporting of results; Uncertain if attrition could have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

*McMillen 2004*

<b>Methods</b>	Multivariate effect sizes adjusted using covariates for predisposing variables, enabling variables, and need variables
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 75 Foster n = 115 Sample drawn from Missouri foster care system between 2001 and 2003 Purposive sample of all youth meeting criteria including turning 17, living in specified region, and not having continual runaway status.
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Service Utilisation - Mental Health Services

<b>Notes</b>
--------------

*Risk of bias table*

<b>Bias</b>	<b>Authors' judgement</b>	<b>Support for judgement</b>
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; No evidence reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Unclear risk	All participants were not accounted for in the reporting of results; Uncertain if attrition could have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

*McMillen 2005*

<b>Methods</b>	Multivariate effect sizes adjusted using covariates for demographic variables, maltreatment history variables, and living situation difference variables
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 75 Foster n = 115 Local sample from Missouri Division of Family Services of youth turning 17 between 2001 - 2003.
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Mental Health - Psychiatric Disorders
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

<b>Bias</b>	<b>Authors' judgement</b>	<b>Support for judgement</b>
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; No evidence reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement

Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Unclear risk	All participants were not accounted for in the reporting of results; Uncertain if attrition could have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

### *Mennen 2010*

<b>Methods</b>	Multivariate effect sizes adjusted using covariates for gender, ethnicity, and age
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 74 Foster n = 64 Local sample drawn from children involved with the Los Angeles County Department of Children and Family Services that met the criteria of being between 9 - 12 years of age
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Behavioural Development - Behaviour Problems Mental Health - Psychiatric Disorders; Well-being
<b>Notes</b>	

### *Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; No evidence reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Unclear if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Unclear if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Unclear if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; Unclear if there was evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	High risk	All participants were not accounted for in the reporting of results; Attrition could have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

### *Metzger 1997*

<b>Methods</b>	Multivariate effect sizes adjusted using covariates for age of child, gender of child, birth mother visits, and placement variables
----------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------



	Demographic comparison using gender, ethnicity, and reason for placement
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 52 Foster n = 55 Local sample drawn from private, non-profit agency in Manhattan includes all children over age of 7 in placement during 3-month study period.
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Mental Health - Well-Being Placement Stability - Number of Placements; Length of Placement Educational Attainment - Repeated a Grade Behavioural Development - Behaviour Problems Service Utilisation - Mental Health Services
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Low risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; Evidence on placement characteristics and child demographics was reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Low risk	Kinship care and foster care groups did not experience different exposure to the intervention; Groups did not receive different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	High risk	Kinship care and foster care groups were not defined in same way; There was evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Unclear risk	All participants were not accounted for in the reporting of results; Uncertain if attrition could have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Unclear risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was not reported for some instrumentation

*Metzger 2008*

<b>Methods</b>	Demographic comparison on child age, gender, ethnicity, type of maltreatment, special education, length of stay in care, number of placements, number of home visits
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 52 Foster n = 55 Local sample drawn from youth placed by a private child welfare agency in New York City in 1997
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Behavioural Development - Behaviour Problems Family Relations - Attachment
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	No attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups; Evidence on placement characteristics and child demographics was reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Kinship care and foster care groups did not experience different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; Uncertain if there was evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Low risk	All participants were accounted for in the reporting of results; Attrition could not have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

*Mosek 2001*

<b>Methods</b>	Demographic comparison using child variables, family variables, foster parent variables, and family relation variables
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 20 Foster n = 18 Purposive sample of all girls age 12 - 18 in foster care in northern Israel during study period (1994 - 1996) who had been in care at least 4 years.
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Mental Health - Well-Being Family Relations - Attachment
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	No attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; Evidence on setting, placement characteristics, and child demographics was reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement

Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Unclear risk	All participants were not accounted for in the reporting of results; Uncertain if attrition could have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

### *Orgel 2007*

<b>Methods</b>	Demographic comparison on age, placement history, ethnicity, language, poverty, caregiver substance abuse and mental health
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 55 Foster n = 72 Local sample drawn from children who received evaluations at Children's Assessment Services in Portland, Oregon between 1996 and 2003
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Behavioural Development - Behaviour Problems Family Relations - Attachment
<b>Notes</b>	

### *Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	No attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups; Evidence on child demographics was reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was no evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Low risk	All participants were accounted for in the reporting of results; Attrition could not have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

### *Pabustan-Claar 2007a*

<b>Methods</b>	Demographic comparison on gender, ethnicity/race, primary language, maltreatment type. Placement comparison on placement patterns
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 359 Foster n = 929 Local sample drawn from children in OOH care from Los Angeles County, California from 2000 - 2005
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>

<b>Outcomes</b>	Placement Stability - Placement Settings Permanency - Reunification; Adoption; Guardianship
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

<b>Bias</b>	<b>Authors' judgement</b>	<b>Support for judgement</b>
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	No attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; Evidence on placement characteristics and child demographics was reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was no evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Low risk	All participants were accounted for in the reporting of results; Attrition could not have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

*Palacios 2009*

<b>Methods</b>	Demographic comparison on age at placement, previous placement, maltreatment type
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 151 Foster n = 67 Local sample of children in Adalusia, Spain
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Behavioural Development - Behaviour Problems Mental Health - Well-being
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

<b>Bias</b>	<b>Authors' judgement</b>	<b>Support for judgement</b>
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	No attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups; Evidence on placement characteristics and child demographics was reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel	Unclear risk	Kinship care and foster care groups did not experience different exposure to the intervention; Groups received

(performance bias)		different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; Uncertain if there was evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if all participants were accounted for in the reporting of results; Uncertain if attrition could have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	High risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was not specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was not reported for instrumentation

### *Ringeisen 2009*

<b>Methods</b>	No control for confounders No demographic comparison
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 167 Foster n = 47 National sample drawn from NSCAW for randomly selected children involved with child welfare system during a 15-month period starting October 1999
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Behavioural Development - Behaviour Problems; Adaptive behaviours Service Utilisation - Mental Health Services; Developmental Services
<b>Notes</b>	

### *Risk of bias table*

<b>Bias</b>	<b>Authors' judgement</b>	<b>Support for judgement</b>
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	High risk	No attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; No evidence reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	High risk	Kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was no evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Low risk	All participants were accounted for in the reporting of results; Attrition could not have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

*Rubin 2008*

<b>Methods</b>	Multivariate effect sizes adjusted using covariates for placement stability, baseline risk, and reunification status
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 599 Foster n = 584 National sample drawn from NSCAW for children involved with the child welfare system from October 1999 to December 2000
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Behavioural Development - Behaviour Problems Placement Stability - Placement Disruption
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

<b>Bias</b>	<b>Authors' judgement</b>	<b>Support for judgement</b>
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; No evidence reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was no evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Unclear risk	All participants were not accounted for in the reporting of results; Uncertain if attrition could have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

*Rudenberg 1991*

<b>Methods</b>	Multivariate effect sizes adjusted using covariates for age and gender Demographic comparisons using ethnicity, age, and gender
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 28 Foster n = 28 Drawn from formerly abused children, ages 8 through 17, who were living with at least 1 biological grandparent or living with their foster families Grandparent caregivers included members of a group in the San Diego area called Grandparents Offering Love and Direction (GOLD), members participating in a therapeutic support group for grandparents raising grandchildren, and grandparents who sought arbitration through Family Court Services and were awarded custody of their grandchildren by the Superior Court of San Diego county Foster children were selected from the Family Care Resource Center, a

	foster care agency in San Diego county, and a research study conducted by the San Diego Foster Children's Health Project, a joint demonstration project by the Center for Child Protection of Children's Hospital and Health Center in San Diego and the Child Resource Division of the San Diego County Department of Social Services
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Behavioural Development - Behaviour Problems
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Low risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; Evidence on child demographics was reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Unclear risk	All participants were not accounted for in the reporting of results; Uncertain if attrition could have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

*Ryan 2010a*

<b>Methods</b>	Matched comparison using propensity score matching on age at first placement, race, gender, reason for placement
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 6698 Foster n = 6698 Local sample drawn from children involved with the Department of Children and Family Services in Los Angeles County, CA between 2002 and 2008
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Behavioural Development - Behaviour Problems Placement Stability - Placement Settings; Length of Placement Stay
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors'	Support for judgement
------	----------	-----------------------

judgement		
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Low risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through matching; Evidence on setting and child demographics was reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Kinship care and foster care groups did not experience different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; Uncertain if there was evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Low risk	All participants were accounted for in the reporting of results; Attrition could not have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

### *Sakai 2011*

<b>Methods</b>	Multivariate effect sizes adjusted using covariates for child's race/ethnicity, age, sex, behavioural problems, number of children, maltreatment substantiation, total number of placements, permanency status, caregiver's age, marital, educational, job, and income statuses Demographic comparison on age, gender, race/ethnicity, behavioural problems, children in household, maltreatment form and substantiation
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 572 Foster n = 736 National sample drawn from NSCAW for randomly selected children in child welfare system from October 1999 to December 2000
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Behavioural Development - Behaviour Problems Mental Health - Psychiatric Disorders Placement Stability - Number of Placements; Length of Stay Permanency - Still in Placement Service Utilisation - Mental Health Services; Physician Services
<b>Notes</b>	

### *Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Low risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; Evidence was reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Kinship care and foster care groups did not experience different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement



Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	High risk	Kinship care and foster care groups were not defined in same way; There was evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Unclear risk	All participants were not accounted for in the reporting of results; Uncertain if attrition could have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

### *Sallnas 2004*

<b>Methods</b>	No control for confounders No demographic comparison
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 144 Foster n = 323 Drawn from a cohort of youths, aged 13 - 16 years, who were placed in out-of-home care in 1991 according to a national database maintained by the Swedish National Board of Health and Welfare; every second youth experiencing his/her first placement during 1991 in foster family care randomly selected, but included all youths whose first placement was in residential care
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Placement Stability - Placement Disruption
<b>Notes</b>	

### *Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	High risk	No attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; No evidence reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was no evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Unclear risk	All participants were not accounted for in the reporting of results; Uncertain if attrition could have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Unclear risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was not reported for instrumentation

*Scannapieco 1997*

<b>Methods</b>	No control for confounders Demographic comparison using setting, placement characteristics, and child variables
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 47 Foster n = 59 Local sample of Maryland foster homes Study includes all kin homes open in 1993 and a random sample of traditional foster homes
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Service Utilisation - Mental Health Services, Physician Services Placement Stability - Length of Stay (OOH)
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

<b>Bias</b>	<b>Authors' judgement</b>	<b>Support for judgement</b>
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	High risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; Evidence on setting, placement characteristics, and child demographics was reported on the non-comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	High risk	Kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Groups did receive different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Low risk	Kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was no evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Low risk	All participants were accounted for in the reporting of results; Attrition could not have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

*Schneiderman 2010*

<b>Methods</b>	Multivariate effect sizes adjusted using covariates for child age, caregiver ethnicity, US citizenship, family income, education, immigration status, and number of children Demographic comparison using child and caregiver age, gender, race/ethnicity; caregiver income, immigration status, citizenship, length of time in USA, marital status, educational attainment; number of children in home
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 60 Foster n = 110 Local sample drawn from families served by the Community-Based Assessment and Treatment Clinic in Los Angeles, CA

<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Service Utilisation - Physician
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

<b>Bias</b>	<b>Authors' judgement</b>	<b>Support for judgement</b>
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Low risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; Evidence on child demographics was reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Unclear risk	All participants were not accounted for in the reporting of results; Uncertain if attrition could have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Unclear risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was not reported for instrumentation

*Shin 2003*

<b>Methods</b>	Multivariate effect sizes adjusted using covariates for individual variables, mental health variables, placement variables, school variables, mental health service use variables, and victimisation variables
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 58 Foster n =36 Random sample of older foster youth selected from the Illinois Department of Children and Family Services Integrated Database maintained by the Chapin Hall Center for Children at the University of Chicago; population from which the sample was chosen consisted of youth in substitute care in the state of Illinois between the ages of 16½ and 17½ years as of December 1 1998; after collecting data from the first sample, the sample size was augmented to increase generalisability of the study findings, thus, another random sample of youth, between 16½ and 17½ years old, in out-of-home care was selected as of February 1 2000
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Educational Attainment - Grade Level
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; No evidence reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Kinship care and foster care groups did not experience different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was no evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Unclear risk	All participants were not accounted for in the reporting of results; Attrition could not have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

*Sivright 2004*

<b>Methods</b>	No control for confounders Demographic comparison using age at placement, gender, ethnicity, and reason for placement
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 51 Foster n = 67 Local sample randomly drawn from New York foster care agency and including only children who experienced initial placement between 1995 and 2000 and were age 12 or under.
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Placement Stability - Length of Stay (OOH) Service Utilisation - Mental Health Services Permanency - Still in Placement
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	No attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; Evidence on placement characteristics and child demographics was reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Low risk	Kinship care and foster care groups did not experience different exposure to the intervention; Groups did not receive different services during placement
Blinding of outcome	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined

assessment (detection bias)		in same way; There was no evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Unclear risk	All participants were not accounted for in the reporting of results; Uncertain if attrition could have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Unclear risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was not reported for instrumentation

### *Smith 2002*

<b>Methods</b>	Demographic comparison using age, gender, and race/ethnicity
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n =39 Foster n = 36 Sample drawn from all identified kinship placements in 1 New York county between October 1993 and April 1994; only infants were used for this study.
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Permanency - Adoption; Reunification; Still in Placement
<b>Notes</b>	

### *Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	High risk	No attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; Evidence on setting, placement characteristics, and child demographics was reported on the non-comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was no evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Unclear risk	All participants were not accounted for in the reporting of results; Attrition could not have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

### *Smith 2003*

<b>Methods</b>	Multivariate effect sizes adjusted using covariates for child, family, and case variables
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 379 Foster n = 878 National sample drawn from the AFCARS based on termination of parental

	rights in October 1997
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Permanency - Still in Placement
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; No evidence reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was no evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Low risk	All participants were accounted for in the reporting of results; Attrition could not have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

*Sripathy 2004*

<b>Methods</b>	Demographic comparison using reason for placement
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 31 Foster n = 31 Recruited from foster care agency located in New York City; youth required to have been living with their foster families for at least 6 months
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Educational Attainment - Repeated a Grade Service Utilisation - Mental Health Services Behavioural Development - Behaviour Problems; Adaptive behaviours
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	No attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; Evidence on child demographics was reported on the comparability of the

groups		
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Unclear risk	All participants were not accounted for in the reporting of results; Uncertain if attrition could have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Unclear risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was not reported for some instrumentation

### *Strijker 2003*

<b>Methods</b>	No control for confounders for kinship-foster comparison No demographic comparison
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 68 Foster n = 52 Convenience sample determined by caseworkers estimation of long-term care Local sample in Netherlands
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Family Relations - Attachment Behavioural Development - Behaviour Problems
<b>Notes</b>	

### *Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	High risk	No attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; No evidence reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	High risk	Kinship care and foster care groups were not defined in same way; There was evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Unclear risk	All participants were not accounted for in the reporting of results; Uncertain if attrition could have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

*Strijker 2008*

<b>Methods</b>	No control for confounders No demographic comparison
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 197 Foster n = 222 Local sample drawn from children admitted to long-term foster care from 2000 - 2004 in the district of North Netherlands
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Placement Stability - Number of Placements; Length of Stay; Placement Disruption
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

<b>Bias</b>	<b>Authors' judgement</b>	<b>Support for judgement</b>
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	High risk	No attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups; No evidence reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; Uncertain if there was evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if all participants were accounted for in the reporting of results; Uncertain if attrition could have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

*Surbeck 2000*

<b>Methods</b>	Multivariate effect sizes adjusted using covariates for child, parent, and caregiver characteristics Demographic comparison using child variables, biological mother variables, caregiver variables, material resource variables, attachment variables, frequency of visitation variables, and service variables
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 98 Foster n = 102 Local sample drawn from 1 agency's case records in Pennsylvania Purposive sample of all cases meeting criteria during study period
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Behavioural Development - Behaviour Problems; Adaptive behaviour Family Relations - Attachment Placement Stability - Length of Placement



<b>Notes</b>
--------------

*Risk of bias table*

<b>Bias</b>	<b>Authors' judgement</b>	<b>Support for judgement</b>
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; Evidence on placement characteristics and child demographics was reported on the non-comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Kinship care and foster care groups were not defined in same way; There was no evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Low risk	All participants were accounted for in the reporting of results; Attrition could not have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Unclear risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was not reported for instrumentation

*Tarren-Sweeney 2006a*

<b>Methods</b>	No control for confounders No demographic comparison
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 50 Foster n = 297 Drawn from all 4- to 9-year old children residing in foster or kinship care in NSW, Australia, under the guardianship of the Minister for DOCS, and for whom casework responsibility rested with DOCS
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Behavioural Development - Behaviour Problems; Adaptive behaviours
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

<b>Bias</b>	<b>Authors' judgement</b>	<b>Support for judgement</b>
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	High risk	No attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; No evidence reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement

Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	High risk	All participants were not accounted for in the reporting of results; Attrition could have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

*Tarren-Sweeney 2006b*

<b>Methods</b>	Multivariate effect sizes adjusted using covariates for reported intellectual disability, speech problem, reading difficulty, emotional abuse, entry into care before 6 months, maltreatment in care/present placement, carer expects restoration and carer has poor health
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 50 Foster n = 297 Drawn from all 4- to 9-year old children residing in foster or kinship care in NSW, Australia, under the guardianship of the Minister for DOCS, and for whom casework responsibility rested with DOCS
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Mental Health - Psychiatric Disorders
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; No evidence reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; Uncertain if there was evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	High risk	All participants were not accounted for in the reporting of results; Attrition could have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

*Tarren-Sweeney 2008a*

<b>Methods</b>	Multivariate effect sizes adjusted using covariates for age at entry,
----------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------

	developmental difficulties, maltreatment types, recent adverse events, and placement insecurity/lack of permanence Placement comparison on placement stability
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 50 Foster n = 297 Local sample drawn from children in NSW, Australia from 2000 - 2003
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Behavioural Development - Behaviour Problems Mental Health - Well-being Placement Stability - Placement Disruption
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

<b>Bias</b>	<b>Authors' judgement</b>	<b>Support for judgement</b>
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Low risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; Evidence on placement characteristics was reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; Uncertain if there was evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if all participants were accounted for in the reporting of results; Attrition could have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

*Tarren-Sweeney 2008b*

<b>Methods</b>	Multivariate effect sizes adjusted using covariates for developmental, precare, and in-care factors and experiences Placement comparison on age at entry into care and length of time in care
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 50 Foster n = 297 Local sample drawn from 4- to 11-year old children in court-ordered care in NSW, Australia from 2000 - 2003
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Behavioural Development - Behaviour Problems
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Low risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; Evidence on placement characteristics was reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; Uncertain if there was evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Unclear risk	All participants were not accounted for in the reporting of results; Uncertain if attrition could have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

*Testa 1999*

<b>Methods</b>	No control for confounders No demographic comparison
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 2159 Foster n = 4003 Local sample drawn from professional foster care program in Illinois; random samples of comparison groups from similar agencies.
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Permanency - Reunification; Adoption; Guardianship
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	High risk	No attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; No evidence reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was no evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data	Low risk	All participants were accounted for in the reporting of

(attrition bias)		results; Attrition could not have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

### Testa 2001

<b>Methods</b>	Multivariate effect sizes adjusted using covariates for age, duration of placement, kinship status, gender, placement variables, and degree of relatedness
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 955 Foster n = 955 Data drawn from 2 sources: (1) the IDCFS Integrated Database designed for the Department of the Chapin Hall Center for Children, and (2) the 1994 RCSA survey Administrative case records extracted from the Integrated Database of kinship and non-related foster placements that began in Cook County, Illinois between July 1 1991 and June 30 1995 - placements tracked longitudinally with administrative data until case resolution, placement disruption or June 30 1999 Dataset created by linking records from the Integrated Database to RCSA respondents - a comparable sample of children in non-related foster care was matched by the child's age and duration of placement
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Placement Stability - Placement Disruption Permanency - Adoption; Guardianship
<b>Notes</b>	

### Risk of bias table

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Low risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; Evidence on setting, placement characteristics, and child demographics was reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Kinship care and foster care groups did not experience different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was no evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Low risk	All participants were accounted for in the reporting of results; Attrition could not have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Unclear risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was not reported for some instrumentation

*Timmer 2004*

<b>Methods</b>	No control for confounders for kinship-foster comparison Demographic comparison using child gender, age, ethnicity, abuse history, and length in placement, and caregiver ethnicity, educational attainment, and marital status
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 92 Foster n = 141 Drawn from kin and non-kin foster parents and children who had been referred for Parent-Child Interaction Therapy (PCIT) services at a clinic primarily serving children in the child welfare system
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Behavioural Development - Behaviour Problems
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

<b>Bias</b>	<b>Authors' judgement</b>	<b>Support for judgement</b>
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	No attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; Evidence on setting, placement characteristics, and child demographics was reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Unclear risk	All participants were not accounted for in the reporting of results; Uncertain if attrition could have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

*Tompkins 2003*

<b>Methods</b>	No control for confounders for kinship-foster comparisons Demographic comparisons using caregiver age, gender, ethnicity, employment status, marital status, and child age, gender, and ethnicity
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 122,058 Foster n = 193,681 Drawn randomly from the National Study of Protective, Preventive and Reunification Services Delivered to Children and their Families receiving child welfare services between March 1 1993 and March 1 1994
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Mental Health - Well-Being Placement Stability - Length of Stay (OOH)

	Service Utilisation - Mental Health Services; Physician Services
Notes	

*Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	No attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; Evidence on placement characteristics and child demographics was reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Kinship care and foster care groups did not experience different exposure to the intervention; Groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Unclear risk	All participants were not accounted for in the reporting of results; Attrition could not have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Unclear risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was not reported for instrumentation

*USDHHS 2005*

Methods	Placement comparison for length of placement
Participants	National sample drawn from NSCAW for children involved in child welfare system in October 1999
Interventions	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
Outcomes	Family Relations - Attachment
Notes	

*Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	No attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups; Evidence on placement characteristics was reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; Uncertain if there was evidence of

bias)		biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if all participants were accounted for in the reporting of results; Uncertain if attrition could have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

*Valicenti-McDermott 2008*

<b>Methods</b>	Demographic and placement comparison on age at entry, number of placements, length of OOH care, sibling placement, developmental disabilities, psychiatric diagnoses
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 42 Foster n = 40 Local sample drawn from children evaluated for developmental problems at a University Center in New York City
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Behavioural Development - Behaviour Problems Mental Health - Psychiatric Disorders; Well-being Placement Stability - Number of Placements; Length of Stay Permanency - Reunification; Adoption Educational Attainment - Academic Failure Service Utilisation - Physician Services
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	No attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups; Evidence on placement characteristics and child demographics was reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	High risk	Kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was no evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Unclear risk	All participants were not accounted for in the reporting of results; Uncertain if attrition could have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation



*Villagrana 2008*

<b>Methods</b>	No control for confounders No demographic comparison
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 110 Foster n = 153 Local sample drawn from youth in one or more public service sectors of care during 1996 - 1996 in San Diego County
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Behavioural Development - Behaviour Problems; Adaptive behaviours
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

<b>Bias</b>	<b>Authors' judgement</b>	<b>Support for judgement</b>
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	High risk	No attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups; No evidence reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was no evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Unclear risk	All participants were not accounted for in the reporting of results; Uncertain if attrition could have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

*Vogel 1999*

<b>Methods</b>	Multivariate effect sizes adjusted using covariates for race, age, gender, and receipt of preplacement services
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 43 Foster n = 616 Drawn from those children entering substitute, city-funded placements, for the first time, during the 1994 calendar year, and followed through February 1996
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Placement Stability - Length of Stay (OOH)
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; Evidence on placement characteristics was reported on the non-comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was no evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Unclear risk	All participants were not accounted for in the reporting of results; Uncertain if attrition could have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

*Wells 1999*

Methods	<b>Multivariate effect sizes adjusted using covariates for child age at entry, gender, ethnicity, health status at entry, and removal and placement variables</b>
Participants	<b>Kinship n = 1155 Foster n = 1157 Local sample drawn from county records in Ohio for children entering care 1992 - 1993 Includes all children meeting study criteria during specified time period</b>
Interventions	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
Outcomes	<b>Placement Stability - Re-entry Permanency - Reunification</b>
Notes	

*Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; No evidence reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement

Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was no evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Low risk	All participants were accounted for in the reporting of results; Attrition could not have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

### *Wilson 1999*

<b>Methods</b>	No control for confounders No demographic comparison
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 100 Foster n = 100 Sample drawn from children in out-of-home care in Illinois from 1993 - 1996 using both random sampling and stratified sampling
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Mental Health - Well-Being
<b>Notes</b>	

### *Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	High risk	No attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; No evidence reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Groups did not receive different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Unclear risk	All participants were not accounted for in the reporting of results; Uncertain if attrition could have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

### *Winokur 2008*

<b>Methods</b>	Matched comparison on gender, ethnicity, county of placement, programme area, allegation severity, removal reason
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 318 Foster n = 318

	Local sample drawn from children placed in out-of-home care in 12 Colorado counties
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Placement Stability - Number of Placements; Length of Stay; Re-entry Permanency - Reunification; Adoption; Guardianship; Still in Placement Re-abuse - Institutional Abuse
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Low risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through matching; Evidence on setting, placement characteristics, and child demographics was reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was no evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Low risk	All participants were accounted for in the reporting of results; Attrition could not have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

*Zima 2000*

<b>Methods</b>	Multivariate effect sizes adjusted using covariates for child age, gender, ethnicity, foster parent education, placement history variables. and school history variables
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 171 Foster n = 44 Drawn from the Los Angeles County DCFS Management Information System (MIS) composed of children, aged 6 through 12 years, living in out-of-home placement Children selected from 3 of the 8 county service areas, every 2 months, between July 1996 and March 1998
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Behavioural Development - Behaviour Problems; Adaptive behaviours Educational Attainment - Repeated a Grade
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; No evidence reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Unclear risk	All participants were not accounted for in the reporting of results; Uncertain if attrition could have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Unclear risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was not reported for some instrumentation

*Zimmerman 1998*

<b>Methods</b>	Multivariate effect sizes adjusted using covariates for foster care system variables, child's birth family variables, child variables, placement variables, and birth parent case participation variables
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 126 Foster n = 197 Random local sample drawn from New York City foster care records
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Placement Stability - Number of Placements Permanency - Reunification
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; No evidence reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was no evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement

Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Unclear risk	All participants were not accounted for in the reporting of results; Uncertain if attrition could have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

### *Zinn 2009*

<b>Methods</b>	Multivariate effects sizes adjusted using covariates for foster family characteristics Demographic comparison on gender, age, race/ethnicity, health, mental health, stability, siblings in care
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 7905 Foster n = 11,101 Local sample drawn from children who entered substitute care in Illinois between July 1996 and June 1999
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Permanency - Reunification; Adoption
<b>Notes</b>	

### *Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Low risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; Evidence on placement characteristics and child demographics was reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Kinship care and foster care groups were not defined in same way; There was no evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Low risk	All participants were accounted for in the reporting of results; Attrition could not have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

### *Zuravin 1993*

<b>Methods</b>	Multivariate effect sizes adjusted using covariates for application and relicensing variables
<b>Participants</b>	Kinship n = 135 Foster n = 161

	Non-random sample drawn from Baltimore City Department of Social Services based on foster homes confirmed for maltreatment and homes that were not reported for maltreatment between January 1 1984 through December 31 1988
<b>Interventions</b>	See <a href="#">Table 2</a>
<b>Outcomes</b>	Re-abuse - Institutional Abuse
<b>Notes</b>	

*Risk of bias table*

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Attempt was made to equate the kinship care and foster care groups through controlling for covariates; No evidence reported on the comparability of the groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Unclear risk	Uncertain if kinship care and foster care groups experienced different exposure to the intervention; Uncertain if groups received different services during placement
Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Low risk	Kinship care and foster care groups were defined in same way; There was no evidence of biased assessment resulting from the type of placement
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Low risk	All participants were accounted for in the reporting of results; Attrition could not have influenced the results
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Instrumentation used to measure the outcomes was specified completely; Reliability and/or validity information was reported for instrumentation

**Footnotes**

**AFCARS: Adoption and Foster Care Analysis and Reporting System**

**AFDC: Aid to Families with Dependent Children**

**CPS: Child Protection Services**

**DCFS: Department of Children and Family Services**

**DHHS: Department of Health and Human Services**

**DOCS: Department of Community Services**

**DSS: Department of Social Services**

**GPA: Grade Point Average**

**IDCFS: Illinois Department of Children and Family Services**

**LONGSCAN: Longitudinal Studies of Child Abuse and Neglect**

**NSCAW: National Survey of Child and Adolescent Well-being**

**OOH: out-of-home**

**RCSA: Relative Caregiver Social Assessment**

---

## 12.2 CHARACTERISTICS OF EXCLUDED STUDIES

---

*Aarons 2010*

---

Reason for exclusion	The study reports on an intervention other than kinship care
----------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------

---

*Adamson 1969*

---

Reason for exclusion	The article/report was intractably unavailable
----------------------	------------------------------------------------

---

*Ainsworth 1998*

---

Reason for exclusion	The article/report describes a study in which there was no intervention
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------

---

*Ajduković 2004*

---

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

---

*Ajduković 2005*

---

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

---

*Albert 2008*

---

Reason for exclusion	The study did not report on child outcomes
----------------------	--------------------------------------------

---

*Almgren 2001*

---

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

---

*Altshuler 1998*

---

Reason for exclusion	The article/report describes a study in which there was no intervention
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------

---

*Altshuler 1999*

---

Reason for exclusion	The kinship care group was not compared with a foster care group
----------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------

---

*Anaut 1999*

---

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

---



*Anderson 1995*

Reason for exclusion	The article/report describes a study in which there was no intervention
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------

*Aquilino 1991*

Reason for exclusion	The study reports on an intervention other than kinship care
----------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------

*Armsden 2000*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Backovic 2006*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Bada 2008*

Reason for exclusion	The study reports on an intervention other than kinship care
----------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------

*Barber 2003*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Barth 1995*

Reason for exclusion	The article/report describes a study in which there was no intervention
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------

*Barth 2008a*

Reason for exclusion	The study did not report on child outcomes
----------------------	--------------------------------------------

*Bass 2004*

Reason for exclusion	The article/report describes a study in which there was no intervention
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------

*Beatty 1995*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Becker 2007*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Benedict 1990*

Reason for exclusion	The foster care group was not disaggregated from other out-of-home placement types
----------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

*Benedict 1994*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Benedict 1996b*

Reason for exclusion	The cases were drawn from a sample of adults over the age of 18
----------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------

*Berman 2004*

Reason for exclusion	The article/report describes a study in which there was no intervention
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------

*Berrick 1995*

Reason for exclusion	The foster care group was not disaggregated from other out-of-home placement types
----------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

*Berridge 1987*

Reason for exclusion	The study reports on an intervention other than kinship care
----------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------

*Biehal 2007*

Reason for exclusion	The article/report describes a study in which there was no intervention
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------

*Billing 2002*

Reason for exclusion	The kinship care group was not compared with a foster care group
----------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------

*Blumberg 1996*

Reason for exclusion	The study reports on an intervention other than kinship care
----------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------

*Broad 2001*

Reason for exclusion	The kinship care group was not compared with a foster care group
----------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------

*Broad 2004*

Reason for exclusion	The research design was descriptive, survey, or qualitative
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------

*Browne 2005*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Browning 1994*

Reason for exclusion	The article/report describes a study in which there was no intervention
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------

*Burge 2007*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Burrus 2007*

Reason for exclusion	The study did not report on child outcomes
----------------------	--------------------------------------------

*Cantos 1996*

Reason for exclusion	The kinship group was not disaggregated from the foster care group
----------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------

*Cariglia 1999*

Reason for exclusion	The research design was descriptive, survey, or qualitative
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------

*Carlson 2002*

Reason for exclusion	The cases were drawn from a sample of adults over the age of 18
----------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------

*Carpenter 2001*

Reason for exclusion	The cases were drawn from a sample of adults over the age of 18
----------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------

*Carpenter 2003*

Reason for exclusion	The article/report was intractably unavailable
----------------------	------------------------------------------------

*Carpenter 2004a*

Reason for exclusion	The article/report was intractably unavailable
----------------------	------------------------------------------------

*Carpenter 2004b*

Reason for exclusion	The cases were drawn from a sample of adults over the age of 18
----------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------

*Chamberlain 2008*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Chen 2000*

Reason for exclusion	The research design was descriptive, survey, or qualitative
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------

*Chipungu 1998*

Reason for exclusion	The research design was descriptive, survey, or qualitative
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------

*Clawar 1984*

Reason for exclusion	The article/report describes a study in which there was no intervention
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------

*Clyman 2002*

Reason for exclusion	The article/report describes a study in which there was no intervention
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------

*CNNP 1996*

Reason for exclusion	The article/report describes a study in which there was no intervention
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------

*Cole 2001*

Reason for exclusion	The study did not report on child outcomes
----------------------	--------------------------------------------

*Cole 2005a*

Reason for exclusion	The study did not report on child outcomes
----------------------	--------------------------------------------

*Cole 2005b*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Colon 1978*

Reason for exclusion	The article/report describes a study in which there was no intervention
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------

*Colton 1994*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Colton 1995*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Connell 2009*

Reason for exclusion	The cases were drawn from a sample of adults over the age of 18
----------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------

*Courtney 1992*

Reason for exclusion	The article/report was intractably unavailable
----------------------	------------------------------------------------

*Courtney 1994*

Reason for exclusion	The foster care group was not disaggregated from other out-of-home placement types
----------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

*Courtney 1996*

Reason for exclusion	The article/report describes a study in which there was no intervention
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------

*Courtney 2001*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Courtney 2009*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Cousins 2010*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Cranley 2003*

Reason for exclusion	The research design was descriptive, survey, or qualitative
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------

*Crawford 2006*

Reason for exclusion	The article/report describes a study in which there was no intervention
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------

*Cuddeback 2002*

Reason for exclusion	The study did not report on child outcomes
----------------------	--------------------------------------------

*CWLA 1995*

Reason for exclusion	The article/report was intractably unavailable
----------------------	------------------------------------------------

*Danzy 1997*

Reason for exclusion	The research design was descriptive, survey, or qualitative
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------

*David 1982*

Reason for exclusion	The study reports on an intervention other than kinship care
----------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------

*Davidson-Arad 2003*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Davis 1993*

Reason for exclusion	The article/report was intractably unavailable
----------------------	------------------------------------------------

*Davis 1996*

Reason for exclusion	The article/report was intractably unavailable
----------------------	------------------------------------------------

*De Cadiz 2006*

Reason for exclusion	The study reports on an intervention other than kinship care
----------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------

*Delfabbro 2002*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Delfabbro 2003*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*DiGiuseppe 2003*

Reason for exclusion	The study reports on an intervention other than kinship care
----------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------

*Du 2002*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Dubowitz 1990*

Reason for exclusion	The kinship care group was not compared with a foster care group
----------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------

*Dubowitz 1992*

Reason for exclusion	The kinship care group was not compared with a foster care group
----------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------

*Dubowitz 1993a*

Reason for exclusion	The kinship care group was not compared with a foster care group
----------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------

*Dubowitz 1993b*

Reason for exclusion	The kinship care group was not compared with a foster care group
----------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------

*Dubowitz 1994b*

Reason for exclusion	The kinship care group was not compared with a foster care group
----------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------

*Dubowitz 1994c*

Reason for exclusion	The article/report describes a study in which there was no intervention
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------

*Duhrssen 1958*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Dworsky 2005*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Eggertson 2008*

Reason for exclusion	The study reports on an intervention other than kinship care
----------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------

*Ehrle 2002a*

Reason for exclusion	The kinship care group was not compared with a foster care group
----------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------

*Ehrle 2002b*

Reason for exclusion	The study did not report on child outcomes
----------------------	--------------------------------------------

*English 1994*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Falcon 2000*

Reason for exclusion	The research design was descriptive, survey, or qualitative
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------

*Fan 2010*

Reason for exclusion	The study reports on an intervention other than kinship care
----------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------

*Farmer 1991*

Reason for exclusion	The kinship care group was not compared with a foster care group
----------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------

*Farmer 2001*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Farmer 2009a*

Reason for exclusion	The study reports on an intervention other than kinship care
----------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------

*Farmer 2009b*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Fechter-Leggett 2010*

Reason for exclusion	The cases were drawn from a sample of adults over the age of 18
----------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------

*Feigelman 1995*

Reason for exclusion	The research design was descriptive, survey, or qualitative
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------



*Fernandez 2007*

Reason for exclusion	The research design was descriptive, survey, or qualitative
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------

*Festinger 1996*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Flint 1973*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Fluke 2008*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Folman 1995*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Fong 2006*

Reason for exclusion	The kinship group was not disaggregated from the foster care group
----------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------

*Foster 2011*

Reason for exclusion	The study reports on an intervention other than kinship care.
----------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------

*Fox 2008*

Reason for exclusion	The research design was descriptive, survey, or qualitative
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------

*Franck 2002*

Reason for exclusion	The article/report was intractably unavailable
----------------------	------------------------------------------------

*Freedman 1994*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Garland 2003*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Gaudin 1993*

Reason for exclusion	The study did not report on child outcomes
----------------------	--------------------------------------------

*Gebel 1996*

Reason for exclusion	The study did not report on child outcomes
----------------------	--------------------------------------------

*Geen 2003*

Reason for exclusion	The research design was descriptive, survey, or qualitative
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------

*Gennaro 1998*

Reason for exclusion	The research design was descriptive, survey, or qualitative
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------

*Ghera 2009*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Gibbison 2005*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Gil 1982*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Goerge 1995*

Reason for exclusion	The research design was descriptive, survey, or qualitative
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------

*Gottesman 2001*

Reason for exclusion	The article/report describes a study in which there was no intervention
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------

*Graf 1987*

Reason for exclusion	The study reports on an intervention other than kinship care
----------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------

*Gramkowski 2009*

Reason for exclusion	The study reports on an intervention other than kinship care
----------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------

*Grogan-Kaylor 2001*

Reason for exclusion	The kinship care group was not compared with a foster care group
----------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------

*Groppenbacher 2002*

Reason for exclusion	The article/report describes a study in which there was no intervention
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------

*Haist 2005*

Reason for exclusion	The kinship care group was not compared with a foster care group
----------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------

*Hansen 2004*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Harden 2002*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Harden 2004*

Reason for exclusion	The study did not report on child outcomes
----------------------	--------------------------------------------

*Harman 2000*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Havlicek 2010*

Reason for exclusion	The study did not report on child outcomes
----------------------	--------------------------------------------

*Hayward 2007*

Reason for exclusion	The study reports on an intervention other than kinship care
----------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------

*Hazel 1978*

Reason for exclusion	The research design was descriptive, survey, or qualitative
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------

*Hegar 2009*

Reason for exclusion	The cases were drawn from a sample of adults over the age of 18
----------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------

*Hessle 1989*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Hill 2008*

Reason for exclusion	The article/report describes a study in which there was no intervention
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------

*Hinterlong 2008*

Reason for exclusion	The study reports on an intervention other than kinship care
----------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------

*Hjern 2004*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Holloway 1997*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Holtan 2008*

Reason for exclusion	The research design was descriptive, survey, or qualitative
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------

*Holtan 2009*

Reason for exclusion	The study did not report on child outcomes
----------------------	--------------------------------------------

*Hornby 1995*

Reason for exclusion	The article/report describes a study in which there was no intervention
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------

*Hornick 1989*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Houston 1998*

Reason for exclusion	The study did not report on child outcomes
----------------------	--------------------------------------------

*Hughes 1969*

Reason for exclusion	The research design was descriptive, survey, or qualitative
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------

*Hulsey 1989*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Hunt 1999*

Reason for exclusion	The study reports on an intervention other than kinship care
----------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------

*Hurley 2009*

Reason for exclusion	The foster care group was not disaggregated from other out-of-home placement types
----------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

*Iafrate 2001*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Iglehart 2004*

Reason for exclusion	The article/report describes a study in which there was no intervention
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------

*Ingley 2008*

Reason for exclusion	The study reports on an intervention other than kinship care
----------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------

*Ingram 1996*

Reason for exclusion	The article/report describes a study in which there was no intervention
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------

*Jackson 1994*

Reason for exclusion	The article/report describes a study in which there was no intervention
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------

*Jaffe 2004*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*James 2004a*

Reason for exclusion	The kinship care group was not compared with a foster care group
----------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------

*James 2004b*

Reason for exclusion	The study did not report on child outcomes
----------------------	--------------------------------------------

*Jantz 2002*

Reason for exclusion	The article/report describes a study in which there was no intervention
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------

*Jee 2005*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Jee 2006*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Johnson 1995*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Jones 1998*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Joyce 2008*

Reason for exclusion	The research design was descriptive, survey, qualitative
----------------------	----------------------------------------------------------

*Kamaiko-Solano 2003*

Reason for exclusion	The study did not report on child outcomes
----------------------	--------------------------------------------

*Kappenberg 2006*

Reason for exclusion	The article/report describes a study in which there was no intervention
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------

*Kaye 2007*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Keller 2001*

Reason for exclusion	The study reports on an intervention other than kinship care
----------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------

*Kirton 2008a*

Reason for exclusion	The article/report describes a study in which there was no intervention
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------

*Kirton 2008b*

Reason for exclusion	The article/report describes a study in which there was no intervention
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------

*Kools 2009*

Reason for exclusion	The study reports on an intervention other than kinship care
----------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------

*Kortenkamp 2002*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Kosenen 1993*

Reason for exclusion	The research design was descriptive, survey, or qualitative
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------

*Kreutzmann 1995*

Reason for exclusion	The study reports on an intervention other than kinship care
----------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------

*Kufeldt 1995*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Laan 2001*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Le Blanc 1991*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Leslie 2000b*

Reason for exclusion	The kinship care group was not compared with a foster care group
----------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------

*Leslie 2002*

Reason for exclusion	The study did not report on child outcomes
----------------------	--------------------------------------------

*Leslie 2005*

Reason for exclusion	The kinship group was not disaggregated from the foster care group
----------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------

*Lewandowski 2002*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Lewis 1987*

Reason for exclusion	The research design was descriptive, survey, or qualitative
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------

*Linderkamp 2009*

Reason for exclusion	The article/report was intractably unavailable
----------------------	------------------------------------------------

*Link 1996*

Reason for exclusion	The kinship care group was not compared with a foster care group
----------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------

*Litrownik 2003*

Reason for exclusion	The study reports on an intervention other than kinship care
----------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------

*Lopez 2010*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Lu 2008*

Reason for exclusion	The cases were drawn from a sample of adults over the age of 18
----------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------

*Lux 2001*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Lyman 1996*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*MacIntyre 1970*

Reason for exclusion	The article/report describes a study in which there was no intervention
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------



*Mackintosh 2006*

Reason for exclusion	The kinship care group was not compared with a foster care group
----------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------

*Maclea 2003*

Reason for exclusion	The kinship group was not disaggregated from the foster care group
----------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------

*Mallon 2010*

Reason for exclusion	The article/report describes a study in which there was no intervention
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------

*Maluccio 1999*

Reason for exclusion	The article/report describes a study in which there was no intervention
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------

*Marinković 2004*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Marinković 2007*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Martin 2002*

Reason for exclusion	The study reports on an intervention other than kinship care
----------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------

*Mascorro 2003*

Reason for exclusion	The foster care group was not disaggregated from other out-of-home placement types
----------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

*Mason 2003*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*McCrae 2010*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*McLean 1996*

Reason for exclusion	The research design was descriptive, survey, or qualitative
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------

*McMahon 2001*

Reason for exclusion	The kinship care group was not compared with a foster care group
----------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------

*McMillen 1999*

Reason for exclusion	The kinship care group was not compared with a foster care group
----------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------

*McQuaid 1994*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*McSherry 2010*

Reason for exclusion	The study did not report on child outcomes
----------------------	--------------------------------------------

*Mech 1994*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Merritt 2008*

Reason for exclusion	The kinship care group was not disaggregated from the foster care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------

*Millham 1986*

Reason for exclusion	The kinship care group was not disaggregated from the foster care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------

*Minnis 2006*

Reason for exclusion	The kinship care group was not compared with a foster care group
----------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------

*Minty 2000*

Reason for exclusion	The article/report describes a study in which there was no intervention
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------

*Mitchell 2002*

Reason for exclusion	The study did not report on child outcomes
----------------------	--------------------------------------------

*Monheit 1997*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Montserrat 2006*

Reason for exclusion	The kinship care group was not compared with a foster care group
----------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------

*Moore 2001*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Mosek 1993*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Moss 2009*

Reason for exclusion	The research design was descriptive, survey, or qualitative
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------

*Moutassem-Mimouni 1999*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Needell 1996*

Reason for exclusion	The foster care group was not disaggregated from other out-of-home placement types
----------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

*O'Donnell 2001*

Reason for exclusion	The kinship care group was not compared with a foster care group
----------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------

*Ober 2008*

Reason for exclusion	The cases were drawn from a sample of adults over the age of 18
----------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------

*Oosterman 2007*

Reason for exclusion	The article/report describes a study in which there was no intervention
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------

*Oyemade 1974*

Reason for exclusion	The kinship care group was not compared with a foster care group
----------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------

*Pabustan-Claar 2007b*

Reason for exclusion	The study reports on an intervention other than kinship care
----------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------

*Park 2010*

Reason for exclusion	The study reports on an intervention other than kinship care
----------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------

*Payne 2000*

Reason for exclusion	The article/report describes a study in which there was no intervention
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------

*Pears 2005*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Pecora 1998*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Pecora 2006*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Perez 1998*

Reason for exclusion	The kinship care group was not compared with a foster care group
----------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------

*Prosser 1997*

Reason for exclusion	The formal kinship care group was not disaggregated from the informal kinship placement
----------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

*Raghunandan 2010*

Reason for exclusion	The study reports on an intervention other than kinship care
----------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------

*Rickert 2008*

Reason for exclusion	The study reports on an intervention other than kinship care
----------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------

*Ritchie 2005*

Reason for exclusion	The article/report describes a study in which there was no intervention
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------

*Ritter 2005*

Reason for exclusion	The article/report was intractably unavailable
----------------------	------------------------------------------------

*Rock 1988*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Romney 2006*

Reason for exclusion	The study did not report on child outcomes
----------------------	--------------------------------------------

*Rose 2010*

Reason for exclusion	The article/report describes a study in which there was no intervention
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------

*Rowe 1984*

Reason for exclusion	The study reports on an intervention other than kinship care
----------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------

*Rowe 1989*

Reason for exclusion	The study did not report on child outcomes
----------------------	--------------------------------------------

*Roy 2000*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Roy 2006*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Rubin 2004*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Ryan 2005*

Reason for exclusion	The study reports on an intervention other than kinship care
----------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------

*Ryan 2010b*

Reason for exclusion	The study reports on an intervention other than kinship care
----------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------

*Sawyer 1994*

Reason for exclusion	The kinship care group was not compared with a foster care group
----------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------

*Schneiderman 2011*

Reason for exclusion	The study did not report on child outcomes
----------------------	--------------------------------------------

*Schwartz 2005*

Reason for exclusion	The research design was descriptive, survey, or qualitative
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------

*Schwartz 2007*

Reason for exclusion	The research design was descriptive, survey, or qualitative
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------

*Shin 2004*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Shlonsky 2002*

Reason for exclusion	The kinship care group was not compared with a foster care group
----------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------

*Shore 2002*

Reason for exclusion	The study reports on an intervention other than kinship care
----------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------

*Simard 1993*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Sinclair 2000*

Reason for exclusion	The kinship care group was not disaggregated
----------------------	----------------------------------------------

*Smith 1986*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Smith 2007*

Reason for exclusion	The kinship care group was not compared with a foster care group
----------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------

*Smithgall 2004*

Reason for exclusion	The research design was descriptive, survey, or qualitative
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------

*Snowden 2008*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Sousa 2005*

Reason for exclusion	The article/report was intractably unavailable
----------------------	------------------------------------------------

*Stahmer 2009*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Starr 1999*

Reason for exclusion	The kinship care group was not compared with a foster care group
----------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------

*Stiffman 2002*

Reason for exclusion	The study reports on an intervention other than kinship care
----------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------

*Stott 2010*

Reason for exclusion	The article/report describes a study in which there was no intervention
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------

*Strijker 2005*

Reason for exclusion	The formal kinship care group was not disaggregated from the informal kinship care group
----------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

*Strijker 2010*

Reason for exclusion	The study reports on an intervention other than kinship care
----------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------

*Sun 2003*

Reason for exclusion	The kinship care group was not disaggregated from the foster care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------

*Sykes 2002*

Reason for exclusion	The study did not report on child outcomes
----------------------	--------------------------------------------

*Tarren-Sweeney 2010a*

Reason for exclusion	The kinship care group was not compared with a foster care group
----------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------

*Tarren-Sweeney 2010b*

Reason for exclusion	The kinship care group was not compared with a foster care group
----------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------

*Taussig 2001*

Reason for exclusion	The study reports on an intervention other than kinship care
----------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------

*Taussig 2002*

Reason for exclusion	The kinship care group was not compared with a foster care group
----------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------

*Taussig 2011*

Reason for exclusion	The study reports on an intervention other than kinship care
----------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------

*Tepper 1991*

Reason for exclusion	The article/report was intractably unavailable
----------------------	------------------------------------------------

*Terling-Watt 2001*

Reason for exclusion	The kinship care group was not compared with a foster care group
----------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------

*Testa 1996*

Reason for exclusion	The research design was descriptive, survey, or qualitative
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------



*Testa 1997*

Reason for exclusion	The article/report was intractably unavailable
----------------------	------------------------------------------------

*Testa 2002*

Reason for exclusion	The kinship care group was not compared with a foster care group
----------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------

*Thoburn 1989*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Thomas 2010*

Reason for exclusion	The research design was descriptive, survey, or qualitative
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------

*Thornton 1991*

Reason for exclusion	The research design was descriptive, survey, or qualitative
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------

*Troutman 2000*

Reason for exclusion	The article/report describes a study in which there was no intervention
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------

*Turner 2003*

Reason for exclusion	The study reports on an intervention other than kinship care
----------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------

*Unknown 2009*

Reason for exclusion	The article/report was intractably unavailable
----------------------	------------------------------------------------

*Unrau 2005a*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Unrau 2005b*

Reason for exclusion	The study did not report on child outcomes
----------------------	--------------------------------------------

*Urban Institute 2006*

Reason for exclusion	The article/report was intractably unavailable
----------------------	------------------------------------------------

*USGAO 1999*

Reason for exclusion	The foster care group was not disaggregated from other out-of-home placement types
----------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

*Valicenti-McDermott 2004*

Reason for exclusion	The article/report was intractably unavailable
----------------------	------------------------------------------------

*Van Santen 2010*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*VDSS 1994*

Reason for exclusion	The research design was descriptive, survey, or qualitative
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------

*Vinnerljung 1996*

Reason for exclusion	The cases were drawn from a sample of adults over the age of 18
----------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------

*Vinnerljung 2005*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Wade 2000*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Wade 2001*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Wall 2007*

Reason for exclusion	The kinship care group was not disaggregated from the foster care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------

*Walsh 1981*

Reason for exclusion	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Walton 2007*

<b>Reason for exclusion</b>	The study reports on an intervention other than kinship care
-----------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------

*Webster 2000*

<b>Reason for exclusion</b>	The foster care group was not disaggregated from other out-of-home placement types
-----------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

*Wilson 1996*

<b>Reason for exclusion</b>	The article/report describes a study in which there was no intervention
-----------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------

*Won 2009*

<b>Reason for exclusion</b>	The study reports on an intervention other than kinship care
-----------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------

*Wulczyn 1992*

<b>Reason for exclusion</b>	The research design was descriptive, survey, or qualitative
-----------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------

*Wulczyn 2004*

<b>Reason for exclusion</b>	The intervention did not include a kinship care group
-----------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

*Zhao 2009*

<b>Reason for exclusion</b>	The kinship care group was not compared with a foster care group
-----------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------

*Zuravin 1998*

<b>Reason for exclusion</b>	The cases were drawn from a sample of adults over the age of 18
-----------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------

# 13 Additional tables

## 13.1 PARTICIPANT BASELINE CHARACTERISTICS

Study	Age at Placement	Gender	Ethnicity	Removal Reason	Urbanicity
<u>Akin 2011</u>		Female (O) - 49%	Black (O) - 16%	Neglect (O) - 24%	
<u>Barth 1994</u>					
<u>Belanger 2002</u>		Female (K) - 59%	Black (O) - 63%		
		Female (F) - 59%	Black (K) - 68%		
			Black (F) - 61%		
			Hispanic (O) - 33%		
			Hispanic (K) - 32%		
			Hispanic (F) - 33%		
<u>Benedict 1996a</u>		Female (O) - 51%	Black (O) - 84%	Neglect (O) - 27%	Urban (O) - 100%
<u>Bennett 2000</u>	(O) - 3.4 years	Female (O) - 41%	Black (O) - 56%	Neglect (O) - 92%	
			Hispanic (O) - 12%		
<u>Berger 2009</u>					
<u>Berrick 1994</u>		Female (K) - 52%	Black (K) - 46%		
		Female (F) - 54%	Black (F) - 28%		
			Hispanic (K) -		

			14%	
			Hispanic (F) -	
			22%	
<u>Berrick 1997</u>	(K) - 7 years (F) - 7 years	Female (O) - 62%	Black (O) - 19%	Hispanic (O) - 32%
<u>Berrick 1999</u>				
<u>Bilaver 1999</u>				
<u>Brooks 1998</u>		Female (K) - 52%	Black (K) - 47%	
		Female (F) - 55%	Black (F) - 29%	Hispanic (K) - 14%
			Hispanic (F) - 21%	
<u>Chamberlain 2006</u>		Female (O) - 53%	Black (O) - 19%	Hispanic (O) - 31%
<u>Chapman 2004</u>		Female (O) - 51%	Black (O) - 37%	Hispanic (O) - 17%
<u>Chew 1998</u>		Female (O) - 44%	Black (O) - 62%	Neglect (O) - 100%
			Hispanic (O) - 3%	
<u>Christopher 1998</u>	(O) - 9.5 years	Female (O) - 71%	Black (O) - 30%	Neglect (O) - 41%
			Hispanic (O) - 26%	
<u>Clyman 1998</u>		Female (K) - 46%	Black (K) - 73%	
		Female (F) - 46%	Black (F) - 65%	
<u>Cole 2006</u>	(K) - 1 year (F) - 1.1 years	Female (K) - 58%	Black (K) - 83%	

		Female (F) - 53%	Black (F) - 94%		
<u>Connell 2006a</u>	(O) - 9.4 years	Female (O) - 45%	Black (O) - 18%	Neglect (O) - 40%	
			Hispanic (O) - 16%		
<u>Connell 2006b</u>		Female (O) - 45%	Black (O) - 18%	Neglect (O) - 40%	
			Hispanic (O) - 16%		
<u>Courtney 1995</u>		Female (O) - 53%	Black (O) - 26%		
			Hispanic (O) - 27%		
<u>Courtney 1996a</u>		Female (O) - 64%	Black (O) - 31%		
			Hispanic (O) - 19%		
<u>Courtney 1996b</u>		Female (O) - 53%	Black (O) - 31%	Neglect (O) - 67%	Urban (O) - 94%
			Hispanic (O) - 23%		Rural (O) - 6%
<u>Courtney 1997a</u>		Female (O) - 50%	Black (O) - 35%	Neglect (O) - 72%	Urban (O) - 40%
			Hispanic (O) - 23%		Rural (O) - 6%
<u>Courtney 1997b</u>					
<u>Davis 2005</u>	(K) - 8.8 years (F) - 8.9 years	Female (O) - 40%	Black (O) - 100%	Neglect (O) - 77%	
		Female (K) - 12%		Neglect (K) - 38%	
		Female (F) - 50%		Neglect (F) - 91%	
<u>De Robertis 2004</u>		Female (O) - 47%	Black (O) - 51%		
		Female (K) - 38%	Black (K) - 60%		
		Female (F) - 58%	Black (F) - 42%		
			Hispanic (O) -		

			17%			
			Hispanic (K) -			
			19%			
			Hispanic (F) -			
			15%			
<u>Del Valle 2009</u>					Urban (O) -	
					67%	
					Rural (O) -	
					33%	
<u>Dunn 2010</u>	(O) - 9.9 years	Female (O) -	Black (O) -			
		50%	30%			
			Hispanic (O) -			
			46%			
<u>Farmer 2010</u>		Female (O) -	Black (O) -	Neglect (O) -		
		50%	28%	59%		
			Hispanic (O) -			
			18%			
<u>Farruggia 2009</u>		Female (O) -	Black (O) -		Urban (O) -	
		55%	40%		100%	
			Hispanic (O) -			
			36%			
<u>Ford 2007</u>	(O) - 8.0 years	Female (O) -	Black (O) -	Neglect (O) -	Urban (O) -	
	(K) - 7.8 years	50%	100%	48%	100%	
	(F) - 8.3 years	Female (K) -		Neglect (K) -		
		60%		56%		
		Female (F) -		Neglect (F) -		
		40%		48%		
<u>Frame 2000</u>						
<u>Frame 2002</u>		Female (O) -	Black (O) -	Neglect (O) -		
		51%	37%	82%		
			Hispanic (O) -			
			26%			
<u>Fuller 2005</u>		Female (O) -	Black (O) -	Neglect (O) -		
		53%	45%	58%		
			Hispanic (O) -			
			9%			
<u>Geenen 2006</u>		Female (O) -	Black (O) -		Urban (O) -	
		42%	46%		100%	
			Hispanic (O) -			
			3%			

<u>Grogan-Kaylor 2000</u>		Female (O) - 54%	Black (O) - 29%	Neglect (O) - 66%	Urban (O) - 37%
			Hispanic (O) - 26%		Rural (O) - 6%
<u>Harris 2003</u>		Female (O) - 55%	Black (O) - 55%	Neglect (O) - 63%	
<u>Helton 2010</u>	(O) - 3.4 years	Female (O) - 60%	Black (O) - 27%		
			Hispanic (O) - 8%		
<u>Holtan 2005</u>	(K) - 3.8 years (F) - 3.8 years	Female (K) - 45%			
		Female (F) - 43%			
<u>Hurlburt 2010</u>			Black (O) - 21%		
			Hispanic (O) - 33%		
<u>Iglehart 1994</u>		Female (O) - 62%	Black (O) - 43%	Neglect (K) - 62%	
		Female (K) - 34%	Hispanic (O) - 28%	Neglect (F) - 50%	
<u>Iglehart 1995</u>		Female (K) - 52%	Black (K) - 69%		
		Female (F) - 75%	Black (F) - 41%		
			Hispanic (K) - 10%		
			Hispanic (F) - 19%		
<u>Jenkins 2002</u>		Female (O) - 49%	Black (O) - 45%		Urban (O) - 100%
			Hispanic (O) - 52%		
<u>Johnson 2005</u>					
<u>Jones-Karena 1998</u>		Female (O) - 50%	Black (O) - 60%	Neglect (O) - 47%	
<u>Jonson-Reid 2003</u>		Female (O) - 55%		Neglect (O) - 40%	



<u>Keller 2010</u>	(O) - 10.8 years	Female (O) - 52%	Black (O) - 57%	Hispanic (O) - 9%
<u>Koh 2008a</u>				
<u>Koh 2008b</u>		Female (K) - 51%	Black (K) - 54%	Neglect (K) - 73%
		Female (F) - 50%	Black (F) - 54%	Neglect (F) - 71%
<u>Koh 2009</u>				
<u>Landsverk 1996</u>		Female (K) - 49%		Neglect (K) - 80%
		Female (F) - 59%		Neglect (F) - 68%
<u>Lawler 2008</u>		Female (K) - 38%	Black (O) - 33%	Urban (O) - 100%
		Female (F) - 50%	Hispanic (O) - 13%	
<u>Lernihan 2006</u>		Female (K) - 41%		
		Female (F) - 54%		
<u>Leslie 2000a</u>		Female (O) - 55%	Black (O) - 28%	Neglect (O) - 68%
			Hispanic (O) - 23%	
<u>Linares 2010</u>	(K) - 6.9 years (F) - 6.5 years	Female (K) - 43%	Black (K) - 46%	Neglect (K) - 93%
		Female (F) - 60%	Black (F) - 56%	Neglect (F) - 79%
			Hispanic (K) - 20%	
			Hispanic (F) - 31%	
<u>Lutman 2009</u>				
<u>McCarthy 2007</u>		Female (K) - 86%	Black (K) - 76%	
		Female (F) - 58%	Black (F) - 75%	

			Hispanic (K) - 5%	
			Hispanic (F) - 8%	
<u>McIntosh 2002</u>		Female (O) - 46%	Black (O) - 45%	Neglect (O) - 60%
		Female (K) - 51%	Black (K) - 49%	Neglect (K) - 59%
		Female (F) - 43%	Black (F) - 43%	Neglect (F) - 61%
			Hispanic (O) - 38%	
			Hispanic (K) - 36%	
			Hispanic (F) - 40%	
<u>McMillen 2004</u>	(O) - 10.9 years	Female (O) - 56%	Black (O) - 51%	Neglect (O) - 46%
			Hispanic (O) - 1%	
<u>McMillen 2005</u>	(O) - 10.6 years	Female (O) - 56%	Black (O) - 52%	Neglect (O) - 48%
			Hispanic (O) - 1%	
<u>Mennen 2010</u>		Female (O) - 50%	Black (O) - 40%	
			Hispanic (O) - 35%	
<u>Metzger 1997</u>		Female (K) - 56%	Black (K) - 61%	Neglect (K) - 87%
		Female (F) - 49%	Black (F) - 58%	Neglect (F) - 71%
			Hispanic (K) - 27%	
			Hispanic (F) - 15%	
<u>Metzger 2008</u>		Female (K) - 56%		Neglect (K) - 62%
		Female (F) - 49%		Neglect (F) - 53%
<u>Mosek 2001</u>		Female (O) -		Urban (O) - 100%

100%				
<u>Orgel 2007</u>		Female (O) - 52%	Black (O) - 12%	Neglect (O) - 28%
			Hispanic (O) - 4%	
<u>Pabustan-Claar 2007a</u>	(O) - 8.3 years	Female (O) - 48%	Black (O) - 14%	Neglect (O) - 86%
		Female (K) - 51%	Black (K) - 16%	Neglect (K) - 86%
		Female (F) - 47%	Black (F) - 14%	Neglect (F) - 86%
			Hispanic (O) - 46%	
			Hispanic (K) - 41%	
			Hispanic (F) - 47%	
<u>Palacios 2009</u>	(K) - 3.2 years (F) - 4.7 years			
<u>Ringeisen 2009</u>		Female (O) - 50%	Black (O) - 30%	Neglect (O) - 64%
			Hispanic (O) - 21%	
<u>Rubin 2008</u>			Black (K) - 41%	Neglect (O) - 59%
			Hispanic (K) - 13%	Neglect (K) - 59%
<u>Rudenberg 1991</u>		Female (K) - 50%	Black (K) - 14%	
		Female (F) - 50%	Black (F) - 29%	
			Hispanic (K) - 14%	
			Hispanic (F) - 11%	
<u>Ryan 2010a</u>		Female (O) - 55%	Black (O) - 29%	Neglect (K) - 42%
		Female (K) - 54%	Black (K) - 30%	Neglect (F) - 42%
		Female (F) - 56%	Black (F) - 29%	

		Hispanic (O) - 51%		
		Hispanic (K) - 50%		
		Hispanic (F) - 52%		
<u>Sakai 2011</u>		Female (K) - 60%	Black (K) - 33%	Neglect (K) - 62%
		Female (F) - 48%	Black (F) - 38%	Neglect (F) - 58%
			Hispanic (K) - 14%	
			Hispanic (F) - 15%	
<u>Sallnas 2004</u>				
<u>Scannapieco 1997</u>				
<u>Schneiderman 2010</u>		Female (K) - 45%	Black (K) - 18%	Urban (O) - 100%
		Female (F) - 45%	Black (F) - 17%	
			Hispanic (K) - 70%	
			Hispanic (F) - 65%	
<u>Shin 2003</u>	(O) - 9.5 years	Female (O) - 51%	Black (O) - 64%	
			Hispanic (O) - 4%	
<u>Sivright 2004</u>	(K) - 4.7 years (F) - 3.5 years	Female (O) - 53%	Black (O) - 52%	Neglect (O) - 78%
		Female (K) - 51%	Black (K) - 63%	Neglect (K) - 82%
		Female (F) - 54%	Black (F) - 54%	Neglect (F) - 75%
			Hispanic (O) - 34%	
			Hispanic (K) - 35%	
			Hispanic (F) - 40%	
<u>Smith 2002</u>		Female (K) -	Black (K) -	

		47%	80%		
		Female (F) -	Black (F) -		
		36%	61%		
<u>Smith 2003</u>		Female (O) -	Black (O) -	Neglect (O) -	
		48%	48%	56%	
			Hispanic (O) -		
			10%		
<u>Sripathy 2004</u>		Female (O) -	Black (O) -	Neglect (K) -	Urban (O) -
		44%	70%	75%	100%
			Hispanic (O) -	Neglect (F) -	
			16%	45%	
<u>Strijker 2003</u>					
<u>Strijker 2008</u>		Female (O) -			
		50%			
<u>Surbeck 2000</u>		Female (K) -	Black (K) -		
		56%	72%		
		Female (F) -	Black (F) -		
		54%	41%		
			Hispanic (K) -		
			1%		
			Hispanic (F) -		
			1%		
<u>Tarren-Sweeney 2006a</u>	(O) - 3.5 years	Female (O) -		Neglect (O) -	Urban (O) -
		49%		78%	52%
<u>Tarren-Sweeney 2006b</u>		Female (O) -			
		49%			
<u>Tarren-Sweeney 2008a</u>		Female (O) -			Urban (O) -
		49%			52%
<u>Tarren-Sweeney 2008b</u>	(K) - 3.2 years (F) - 3.5 years	Female (O) -			
		49%			
<u>Testa 1999</u>					
<u>Testa 2001</u>	(K) - 5.4 years (F) - 4.2 years	Female (K) -	Black (O) -		
		50%	100%		
		Female (F) -			
		51%			
<u>Timmer 2004</u>		Female (O) -	Black (O) -		
		36%	39%		
		Female (K) -	Black (K) -		

	28%	33%	
	Female (F) -	Black (F) -	
	47%	42%	
		Hispanic (O) -	
		20%	
		Hispanic (K) -	
		22%	
		Hispanic (F) -	
		19%	
<u>Tompkins 2003</u>	Female (O) -	Black (O) -	
	50%	57%	
	Female (K) -	Black (K) -	
	47%	62%	
	Female (F) -	Black (F) -	
	53%	55%	
		Hispanic (O) -	
		14%	
		Hispanic (K) -	
		13%	
		Hispanic (O) -	
		15%	
<u>USDHHS 2005</u>	(O) - 6 years		
<u>Valicenti-McDermott 2008</u>	Female (O) -		
	67%		
	Female (K) -		
	77%		
	Female (F) -		
	59%		
<u>Villagrana 2008</u>			
<u>Vogel 1999</u>	(O) - 6.3 years	Female (O) -	Black (O) -
		50%	83%
			Hispanic (O) -
			8%
<u>Wells 1999</u>		Female (O) -	Black (O) -
		51%	77%
			Neglect (O) -
			87%
<u>Wilson 1999</u>			
<u>Winokur 2008</u>	Female (K) -	Black (K) -	
	54%	14%	
	Female (F) -	Black (F) -	
	54%	14%	

			Hispanic (K) - 37%		
			Hispanic (F) - 37%		
<u>Zima 2000</u>		Female (O) - 53%	Black (O) - 34%		
			Hispanic (O) - 38%		
<u>Zimmerman 1998</u>	(K) - 1.8 years (F) - 1.8 years	Female (O) - 50%	Black (O) - 70%	Neglect (O) - 70%	Urban (O) - 100%
			Hispanic (O) - 26%		
<u>Zinn 2009</u>		Female (K) - 51%	Black (K) - 57%	Neglect (K) - 48%	
		Female (F) - 52%	Black (F) - 49%	Neglect (F) - 54%	
			Hispanic (K) - 6%		
			Hispanic (F) - 5%		
<u>Zuravin 1993</u>					Urban (O) - 100%

### Footnotes

O: Overall

K: Kinship

F: Foster

## 13.2 INTERVENTION CHARACTERISTICS

Study	Kin Placement Type	Placement Timing	Length of Stay	Data Collection
<u>Akin 2011</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	First		Longitudinal - 30 - 42 months
<u>Barth 1994</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	First		Cross-sectional
<u>Belanger 2002</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Not Reported/Unclear	(K) - OOH - 29.0 months (F) - OOH - 31.0 months	Cross-sectional
<u>Benedict 1996a</u>	Licensed	First		Longitudinal - 4

				years
<u>Bennett 2000</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Not Reported/Unclear		Cross-sectional
<u>Berger 2009</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	First		Longitudinal
<u>Berrick 1994</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Not Reported/Unclear	(K) - Placement - 39.0 months (F) - Placement - 28.0 months	Cross-sectional
<u>Berrick 1997</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Not Reported/Unclear	(K) - Placement - 18.0 months (F) - Placement - 18.0 months	Cross-sectional
<u>Berrick 1999</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	First		Longitudinal - up to 7 years
<u>Bilaver 1999</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Only		Longitudinal - 1 - 2 years
<u>Brooks 1998</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Not Reported/Unclear	(K) - Placement - 43.2 months (F) - Placement - 32.4 months	Cross-sectional
<u>Chamberlain 2006</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Not Reported/Unclear		Longitudinal - 1 year
<u>Chapman 2004</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Not Reported/Unclear	(K) - Placement - 12.0 months (F) - Placement - 12.0 months	Cross-sectional
<u>Chew 1998</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Not Reported/Unclear		Cross-sectional
<u>Christopher 1998</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Last		Cross-sectional
<u>Clyman 1998</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Not Reported/Unclear	(K) - OOH - 21.2 months (F) - OOH - 17.5 months	Cross-sectional
<u>Cole 2006</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	First		Cross-sectional
<u>Connell 2006a</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	First		Longitudinal - up to 5 years
<u>Connell 2006b</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	First		Longitudinal - 5 years
<u>Courtney 1995</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Last		Longitudinal - 3 years
<u>Courtney 1996a</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Last		Cross-sectional
<u>Courtney 1996b</u>	Not	First		Cross-sectional



	Reported/Unclear			
<u>Courtney 1997a</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	First (Reunification) Last (re-entry)		Longitudinal - 6 years
<u>Courtney 1997b</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	First		Longitudinal - 4 years
<u>Davis 2005</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Not Reported/Unclear	(K) - Placement - 16.0 months (F) - Placement - 39.0 months (K) - OOH - 80.0 months (F) - OOH - 65.0 months	Cross-sectional
<u>De Robertis 2004</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Not Reported/Unclear		Longitudinal - 4 - 8 years
<u>Del Valle 2009</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Not Reported/Unclear	(K) - Placement - 57.6 months (F) - Placement - 40.8 months	Cross-sectional
<u>Dunn 2010</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	First		Cross-sectional
<u>Farmer 2010</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	First		Longitudinal - 18 months
<u>Farruggia 2009</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Last		Cross-sectional
<u>Ford 2007</u>	Licensed (52%)	Not Reported/Unclear	(K) - Placement - 36 months (F) - Placement - 30 months	Cross-sectional
<u>Frame 2000</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Last		Longitudinal - 4 - 6 years
<u>Frame 2002</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	First		Longitudinal - 3.5 - 4.5 years
<u>Fuller 2005</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	First		Cross-sectional
<u>Geenen 2006</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Not Reported/Unclear		Cross-sectional
<u>Grogan-Kaylor 2000</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	First		Cross-sectional
<u>Harris 2003</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Not Reported/Unclear		Cross-sectional
<u>Helton 2010</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Not Reported/Unclear		Longitudinal
<u>Holtan 2005</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Not Reported/Unclear	(K) - Placement - 61.2 months (F) - Placement -	Cross-sectional

68.4 months			
<u>Hurlburt 2010</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Not Reported/Unclear	Longitudinal - 4-12 months
<u>Iglehart 1994</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Not Reported/Unclear	Cross-sectional
<u>Iglehart 1995</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Not Reported/Unclear	Cross-sectional
<u>Jenkins 2002</u>	Licensed	Not Reported/Unclear	(K) - Placement - 31.6 months (F) - Placement - 19.3 months Cross-sectional
<u>Johnson 2005</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	First	Longitudinal - 15 months
<u>Jones-Karena 1998</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Not Reported/Unclear	Cross-sectional
<u>Jonson-Reid 2003</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Last	Longitudinal - 4.5 years
<u>Keller 2010</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Not Reported/Unclear	Cross-sectional
<u>Koh 2008a</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	First	Longitudinal - 1 year
<u>Koh 2008b</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	First	Longitudinal - 3 years
<u>Koh 2009</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	First	Longitudinal - 1 year
<u>Landsverk 1996</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Not Reported/Unclear	Cross-sectional
<u>Lawler 2008</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Not Reported/Unclear	Cross-sectional
<u>Lernihan 2006</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Not Reported/Unclear	(K) - Placement - 46.8 months (F) - Placement - 60 months Cross-sectional
<u>Leslie 2000a</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Not Reported/Unclear	Longitudinal - 1.5 years
<u>Linares 2010</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Not Reported/Unclear	Cross-sectional
<u>Lutman 2009</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Not Reported/Unclear	Longitudinal - 3-10 years
<u>McCarthy 2007</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Not Reported/Unclear	Cross-sectional
<u>McIntosh 2002</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Not Reported/Unclear	Cross-sectional
<u>McMillen 2004</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Not Reported/Unclear	Cross-sectional

<u>McMillen 2005</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Not Reported/Unclear		Cross-sectional
<u>Mennen 2010</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Not Reported/Unclear		Cross-sectional
<u>Metzger 1997</u>	Unlicensed	Not Reported/Unclear	(K) - Placement - 74.0 months (F) - Placement - 77.8 months	Cross-sectional
<u>Metzger 2008</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Not Reported/Unclear	(K) - OOH - 74 months (F) - OOH - 78 months	Cross-sectional
<u>Mosek 2001</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Not Reported/Unclear	(K) - OOH - 104.4 months (F) - OOH - 126.0 months	Cross-sectional
<u>Orgel 2007</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Not Reported/Unclear		Cross-sectional
<u>Pabustan-Claar 2007a</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	First		Longitudinal - 6 years
<u>Palacios 2009</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Not Reported/Unclear		Cross-sectional
<u>Ringeisen 2009</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	First		Longitudinal - 5 - 6 years
<u>Rubin 2008</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	First		Longitudinal - 18 and 36 months
<u>Rudenberg 1991</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Not Reported/Unclear		Cross-sectional
<u>Ryan 2010a</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Not Reported/Unclear	(K) - Placement - 53.2 months (F) - Placement - 53.7 months	Longitudinal - 6.1 years
<u>Sakai 2011</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	First	(K) - OOH - 26 months (F) - OOH - 19.3 months	Longitudinal - 3 years
<u>Sallnas 2004</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	First		Longitudinal - 5 years
<u>Scannapieco 1997</u>	Licensed	Not Reported/Unclear	(K) - OOH - 33.6 months (F) - OOH - 17.8 months	Cross-sectional
<u>Schneiderman 2010</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Not Reported/Unclear		Cross-sectional
<u>Shin 2003</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Not Reported/Unclear	(K) - OOH - 96.0 months (F) - OOH - 96.0 months	Cross-sectional

			months	
<u>Sivright 2004</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	First	(K) - OOH - 47.3 months (F) - OOH - 43.8 months	Cross-sectional
<u>Smith 2002</u>	Unlicensed	First	(K) - Placement - 13.4 months (F) - Placement - 5.5 months	Longitudinal - 2 - 3 years
<u>Smith 2003</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Last		Longitudinal - 11 months
<u>Sripathy 2004</u>	Licensed	Not Reported/Unclear		Cross-sectional
<u>Strijker 2003</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Not Reported/Unclear		Cross-sectional
<u>Strijker 2008</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Not Reported/Unclear	(K) - Placement - 13.2 months (F) - Placement - 20.4 months	Longitudinal - 2.33 years
<u>Surbeck 2000</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Not Reported/Unclear	(K) - Placement - 22.9 months (F) - Placement - 27.0 months	Cross-sectional
<u>Tarren-Sweeney 2006a</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Not Reported/Unclear		Cross-sectional
<u>Tarren-Sweeney 2006b</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Not Reported/Unclear		Cross-sectional
<u>Tarren-Sweeney 2008a</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Not Reported/Unclear		Cross-sectional
<u>Tarren-Sweeney 2008b</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Not Reported/Unclear		Cross-sectional
<u>Testa 1999</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Not Reported/Unclear		Longitudinal - 1 - 3 years
<u>Testa 2001</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Not Reported/Unclear	(K) - OOH - 63.1 months (F) - OOH - 52.8 months	Longitudinal - up to 8 years
<u>Timmer 2004</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Not Reported/Unclear		Cross-sectional
<u>Tompkins 2003</u>	Licensed and Unlicensed	Not Reported/Unclear	(K) - OOH - 31.3 months (F) - OOH - 31.0 months	Cross-sectional
<u>USDHHS 2005</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	First		Cross-sectional
<u>Valicenti-McDermott 2008</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Not Reported/Unclear	(K) - Placement - 38.4 months	Cross-sectional

			(F) - Placement - 14.4 months (K) - OOH - 45.6 months (F) - OOH - 32.4 months	
<u>Villagrana 2008</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Not Reported/Unclear		Cross-sectional
<u>Vogel 1999</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	First	(K) - OOH - 18.8 months (F) - OOH - 13.8 months	Longitudinal - up to 2 years
<u>Wells 1999</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	First (Reunification) Last (re-entry)		Longitudinal - 3 years
<u>Wilson 1999</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Not Reported/Unclear		Cross-sectional
<u>Winokur 2008</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Last	(K) - OOH - 12 months (F) - OOH - 12 months	Longitudinal - 1 year
<u>Zima 2000</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Not Reported/Unclear		Cross-sectional
<u>Zimmerman 1998</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	First		Cross-sectional
<u>Zinn 2009</u>	Not Reported/Unclear	Not Reported/Unclear		Longitudinal - 5 - 9 years
<u>Zuravin 1993</u>	Licensed	Not Reported/Unclear		Longitudinal - 5 years

## Footnotes

OOH: out-of-home

### 13.3 OUTCOME MEASURES

Study	Behavioural Development	Mental Health	Placement Stability	Permanency	Educational Attainment	Family Relations	Service Utilisation	Re-abuse
<u>Akin 2011</u>				Outcome categories: Reunification, Adoption, Guardianship. Measured using administrative database				
<u>Barth 1994</u>				Outcome categories: Adoption, Still in Placement.  Measured using administrative database				

Study	Behavioural Development	Mental Health	Placement Stability	Permanency	Educational Attainment	Family Relations	Service Utilisation	Re-abuse
<u>Belanger 2002</u>	Outcome category: Adaptive behaviours (Continuous).  Measured using standardised instrumentation - Vineland Adaptive Behaviour Scales	Outcome category: Psychiatric Disorders (Continuous).  Measured using standardised instrumentation - Devereaux Scales of Mental Disorders	Outcome categories: Number of Placements (Continuous), Length of Stay (OOH Care).  Measured using caregiver report					
<u>Benedict 1996a</u>								Outcome category: Institutional Abuse.  Measured using administrative database

Study	Behavioural Development	Mental Health	Placement Stability	Permanency	Educational Attainment	Family Relations	Service Utilisation	Re-abuse
<u>Bennett 2000</u>	Outcome categories: Behaviour Problems (Continuous), Adaptive behaviours (Continuous).  Measured using standardised instrumentation - Child Behaviour Checklist; Vineland Adaptive Behaviour Scales							
<u>Berger 2009</u>	Outcome category: Behavioural Problems (Continuous). Measured using standardised instrumentation - Child Behaviour Checklist							
<u>Berrick 1994</u>			Outcome category: Length of Stay (Placement).  Measured using caregiver report		Outcome category: Repeated a Grade.  Measured using caregiver report		Outcome category: Mental Health Services.  Measured using caregiver report	



Study	Behavioural Development	Mental Health	Placement Stability	Permanency	Educational Attainment	Family Relations	Service Utilisation	Re-abuse
<u>Berrick 1997</u>						Outcome category: Conflict (Continuous)  Measured using standardized instrumentation - Index of Family Relations		
<u>Berrick 1999</u>			Outcome category: Re-entry.  Measured using administrative database	Outcome categories: Reunification, Adoption, Guardianship, Still in Placement.  Measured using administrative database				

Study	Behavioural Development	Mental Health	Placement Stability	Permanency	Educational Attainment	Family Relations	Service Utilisation	Re-abuse
<u>Bilaver 1999</u>		Outcome category: Psychiatric Disorders (Continuous).  Measured using administrative database					Outcome categories: Mental Health Services, Physician Services, Developmental Services.  Measured using administrative database	
<u>Brooks 1998</u>	Outcome categories: Behaviour Problems (Continuous), Adaptive Behaviours (Continuous).  Measured using standardised instrumentation - Behaviour Problem Index; Grow-Up Scale		Outcome category: Length of Stay (Placement).  Measured using caregiver report		Outcome category: Repeated a Grade.  Measured using caregiver report			
<u>Chamberlain 2006</u>			Outcome category: Placement Disruption.  Measured using caregiver report					

Study	Behavioural Development	Mental Health	Placement Stability	Permanency	Educational Attainment	Family Relations	Service Utilisation	Re-abuse
<u>Chapman 2004</u>						Outcome category: Attachment (Continuous).  Measured using self report		
<u>Chew 1998</u>						Outcome category: Attachment (Continuous).  Measured using standardised instrumentation - Attachment Q-Sort; researcher observation		
<u>Christopher 1998</u>					Outcome category: Educational Attainment.  Measured using case records			

Study	Behavioural Development	Mental Health	Placement Stability	Permanency	Educational Attainment	Family Relations	Service Utilisation	Re-abuse
<u>Clyman 1998</u>			Outcome category: Length of Stay (OOH Care).				Outcome categories: Mental Health Services, Physician Services, Developmental Services	
			Measured using caregiver report				Measured using standardised instrumentation - The Young Kids Early Services Assessments	
<u>Cole 2006</u>			Outcome category: Length of Stay (Placement).			Outcome category: Attachment (Dichotomous).		
			Measured using caregiver report and standardised instrumentation - Caregiver Interview Form			Measured using standardised instrumentation - Ainsworth Strange Situation Procedure; observational methods		

Study	Behavioural Development	Mental Health	Placement Stability	Permanency	Educational Attainment	Family Relations	Service Utilisation	Re-abuse
<u>Connell 2006a</u>				Outcome categories: Reunification, Adoption.				
				Measured using administrative database				
<u>Connell 2006b</u>			Outcome category: Placement Disruption.					
			Measured using administrative database					
<u>Courtney 1995</u>			Outcome category: Re-entry.					
			Measured using administrative database					

Study	Behavioural Development	Mental Health	Placement Stability	Permanency	Educational Attainment	Family Relations	Service Utilisation	Re-abuse
<u>Courtney 1996a</u>				Outcome categories: Reunification, Adoption.  Measured using administrative database				
<u>Courtney 1996b</u>				Outcome categories: Reunification, Adoption.  Measured using administrative database				
<u>Courtney 1997a</u>			Outcome category: Re-entry.  Measured using administrative database	Outcome category: Reunification.  Measured using administrative database				

Study	Behavioural Development	Mental Health	Placement Stability	Permanency	Educational Attainment	Family Relations	Service Utilisation	Re-abuse
<u>Courtney 1997b</u>			Outcome category: Number of Placements (Dichotomous).  Measured using administrative database					
<u>Davis 2005</u>	Outcome category: Behaviour Problems (Continuous).  Measured using standardised instrumentation - Youth Self-Report		Outcome categories: Number of Placements (Continuous), Length of Stay (Placement).  Measured using caseworker report and case records			Outcome category: Attachment (Continuous).  Measured using standardised instrumentation - Assessment Of Interpersonal Relations		

Study	Behavioural Development	Mental Health	Placement Stability	Permanency	Educational Attainment	Family Relations	Service Utilisation	Re-abuse
<u>De Robertis 2004</u>	Outcome category: Behaviour Problems (Dichotomous and Continuous). Measured using standardised instrumentation - Child behaviour Checklist; behavioural Intent Assessment							
<u>Del Valle 2009</u>			Outcome category: Placement Disruption. Measured using case records; caseworker interviews	Outcome categories: Reunification, Adoption. Measured using case records; caseworker interviews				
<u>Dunn 2010</u>		Outcome category: Well-being (Dichotomous). Measured using standardised instrumentation - Foster Care Questionnaire						



Study	Behavioural Development	Mental Health	Placement Stability	Permanency	Educational Attainment	Family Relations	Service Utilisation	Re-abuse
<u>Farmer 2010</u>							Outcome category: Mental Health. Measured using standardised instrumentation - Child and Adolescent Services Assessment	
<u>Farrugia 2009</u>		Outcome category: Well-being (Continuous). Measured using standardised instrument - National Longitudinal Study of Adolescent Health						
<u>Ford 2007</u>	Outcome category: Behaviour Problems (Continuous). Measured using standardised instrument - Child Behaviour Checklist	Outcome category: Well-being (Continuous). Measured using standardised instrument - Self-perception Profile for Children			Outcome category: Repeated a grade. Measured using caregiver and self reports	Outcome category: Home Environment. Measured using standardised instrument - Elementary HOME Inventory		

Study	Behavioural Development	Mental Health	Placement Stability	Permanency	Educational Attainment	Family Relations	Service Utilisation	Re-abuse
<u>Frame 2000</u>			Outcome category: Re-entry.					
			Measured using case records					
<u>Frame 2002</u>			Outcome category: Re-entry.	Outcome categories: Reunification, Still in Placement.				
			Measured using administrative database; caseworker report	Measured using administrative database; caseworker report				
<u>Fuller 2005</u>								Outcome category: Recurrence of Abuse.
								Measured using administrative database

Study	Behavioural Development	Mental Health	Placement Stability	Permanency	Educational Attainment	Family Relations	Service Utilisation	Re-abuse
<u>Geenen 2006</u>					Outcome categories: Graduation, Test Scores, GPA, Attendance. Measured using school records			
<u>Grogan-Kaylor 2000</u>					Outcome category: Reunification.  Measured using administrative database			
<u>Harris 2003</u>		Outcome category: Psychiatric Disorders (Dichotomous).  Measured using caregiver report and caseworker report	Outcome category: Number of Placements (Dichotomous).  Measured using caseworker report					
<u>Helton 2010</u>			Outcome category: Placement Disruption. Measured using caregiver report					

Study	Behavioural Development	Mental Health	Placement Stability	Permanency	Educational Attainment	Family Relations	Service Utilisation	Re-abuse
<u>Holtan 2005</u>	Outcome categories: Behaviour Problems (Continuous), Adaptive Behaviours (Continuous).  Measured using standardised instrumentation - Child Behaviour Checklist							
<u>Hurlburt 2010</u>			Outcome category: Placement Disruption. Measured using caregiver report					
<u>Iglehart 1994</u>	Outcome category: Behaviour Problems (Dichotomous).  Measured using caseworker report	Outcome category: Psychiatric Disorders (Dichotomous).  Measured using caseworker report			Outcome category: Grade Level.  Measured using caseworker report			

Study	Behavioural Development	Mental Health	Placement Stability	Permanency	Educational Attainment	Family Relations	Service Utilisation	Re-abuse
<u>Iglehart 1995</u>					Outcome category: Grade Level.  Measured using self report			
<u>Jenkins 2002</u>			Outcome category: Length of Stay (OOH Care).  Measured using case records			Outcome category: Attachment (Dichotomous).  Measured using case records	Outcome category: Mental Health Services.  Measured using case records	
<u>Johnson 2005</u>				Outcome category: Still in Placement. Measured using administrative database				

Study	Behavioural Development	Mental Health	Placement Stability	Permanency	Educational Attainment	Family Relations	Service Utilisation	Re-abuse
<u>Jones-Karena 1998</u>	<p>Outcome categories: Behaviour Problems (Continuous), Adaptive behaviours (Continuous).</p> <p>Measured using standardised instrumentation - Child Behaviour Checklist; Vineland Adaptive Behaviour Scales.</p>							
<u>Jonson-Reid 2003</u>			<p>Outcome category: Re-entry.</p> <p>Measured using administrative database</p>					<p>Outcome category: Recurrence of Abuse.</p> <p>Measured using administrative database</p>

Study	Behavioural Development	Mental Health	Placement Stability	Permanency	Educational Attainment	Family Relations	Service Utilisation	Re-abuse
<u>Keller 2010</u>		Outcome category: Pyschiatric Disorders (Dichotomous). Measured using standardised instrument - Composite International Diagnostic Interview						
<u>Koh 2008a</u>			Outcome categories: Number of Placements (Dichotomous), Length of Stay (OOH), Placement Disruption, Re-entry. Measured using administrative database (AFCARS)	Outcome categories: Reunification, Adoption, Guardianship. Measured using administrative database (AFCARS)				

Study	Behavioural Development	Mental Health	Placement Stability	Permanency	Educational Attainment	Family Relations	Service Utilisation	Re-abuse
<u>Koh 2008b</u>			Outcome category: Placement Disruption. Measured using administrative database (AFCARS)	Outcome categories: Reunification, Adoption, Guardianship. Measured using administrative database (AFCARS)				
<u>Koh 2009</u>			Outcome category: Placement Disruption. Measured using administrative database (AFCARS)					
<u>Landsverk 1996</u>	Outcome category: Behaviour Problems (Continuous)  Measured using standardised instrumentation - Child Behaviour Checklist							



Study	Behavioural Development	Mental Health	Placement Stability	Permanency	Educational Attainment	Family Relations	Service Utilisation	Re-abuse
<u>Lawler 2008</u>	Outcome category: Behaviour Problems (Continuous). Measured using standardised instrument - Child Behaviour Checklist					Outcome category: Emotional Availability (Continuous). Measured using standardised instrument - Emotional Availability Scales		
<u>Lernihan 2006</u>			Outcome category: Length of Stay (Placement). Measured using administrative database					
<u>Leslie 2000a</u>							Outcome category: Mental Health Services.  Measured using administrative database; case records	

Study	Behavioural Development	Mental Health	Placement Stability	Permanency	Educational Attainment	Family Relations	Service Utilisation	Re-abuse
<u>Linares 2010</u>	Outcome category: Behavioural Problems (Continuous). Measured using standardised instrument - Child Behaviour Checklist							
<u>Lutman 2009</u>				Outcome category: Still in Placement. Measured using case records				
<u>McCarthy 2007</u>	Outcome category: Behaviour problems (Dichotomous). Measured using standardised instrument - Behavioural Assessment Scoring System for Children							

Study	Behavioural Development	Mental Health	Placement Stability	Permanency	Educational Attainment	Family Relations	Service Utilisation	Re-abuse
<u>McIntosh 2002</u>				Outcome category: Reunification.  Measured using administrative database				
<u>McMillen 2004</u>							Outcome category: Mental Health Services.  Measured using self report	
<u>McMillen 2005</u>		Outcome category: Psychiatric Disorders (Dichotomous).  Measured using standardised instrumentation - DSM-IV; self report						

Study	Behavioural Development	Mental Health	Placement Stability	Permanency	Educational Attainment	Family Relations	Service Utilisation	Re-abuse
<u>Mennen 2010</u>	Outcome category: Behaviour Problems (Continuous). Measured using standardised instruments - Child Behaviour Checklist; Youth Self Report	Outcome categories: Psychiatric Disorders, Well-being (Continuous). Measured using standardised instruments: Columbia Impairment Scale; Self Perception Profile of Adolescents						
<u>Metzger 1997</u>	Outcome category: Behavioural Problems (Continuous).  Measured using standardised instrumentation - The Festinger Scales/Rating of Behavioural Reactions; caseworker report	Outcome category: Well-Being (Continuous).  Measured using standardised instrumentation - Personal Attribute Inventory for Children	Outcome categories: Number of Placements (Dichotomous), Length of Stay (Placement).  Measured using caseworker report; case records		Outcome category: Repeated a Grade.  Measured using caseworker report; case records		Outcome category: Mental Health Services.  Measured using caseworker report; case records	

Study	Behavioural Development	Mental Health	Placement Stability	Permanency	Educational Attainment	Family Relations	Service Utilisation	Re-abuse
<u>Metzger 2008</u>	Outcome category: Behaviour Problems (Continuous). Measured using standardised instrument - Festinger Rating of Behavioural Reactions Scale					Outcome category: Attachment (Continuous). Measured using standardised instrument - Kansas Parental Satisfaction Scale		
<u>Mosek 2001</u>		Outcome category: Well-Being (Continuous).  Measured using standardised instrumentation - Offer Self-Image Questionnaire				Outcome category: Attachment (Dichotomous).  Measured using self report		
<u>Orgel 2007</u>	Outcome category: behaviour problems (Continuous) Measured using standardised instrument - Child Behaviour Checklist					Outcome category: Attachment (Dichotomous) Measured using standardised instrument - Relationship Story Completion Test		

Study	Behavioural Development	Mental Health	Placement Stability	Permanency	Educational Attainment	Family Relations	Service Utilisation	Re-abuse
<u>Pabustan-Claar 2007a</u>			Outcome category: Number of Placements (Dichotomous). Measured using administrative database	Outcome categories: Reunification, Adoption, Guardianship. Measured using administrative database				
<u>Palacios 2009</u>	Outcome category: Behaviour Problems (Continuous) Measured using standardised instrument - Strength and Difficulties Questionnaire	Outcome category - Well-being Measured using standardised instrument - Child Well-being Scales						
<u>Ringeisen 2009</u>	Outcome category: Behaviour Problems (Dichotomous), Adaptive Behaviours (Dichotomous). Measured using standardised instrument - Child Behaviour Checklist; Vineland Adaptive Behaviour Scale						Outcome categories: Mental Health Services, Developmental Services. Measured using Child and Adolescent Services Assessment	

Study	Behavioural Development	Mental Health	Placement Stability	Permanency	Educational Attainment	Family Relations	Service Utilisation	Re-abuse
<u>Rubin 2008</u>	Outcome category: Behaviour Problems (Dichotomous). Measured using Child Behaviour Checklist		Outcome category: Placement Disruption. Measured using administrative database					
<u>Rudenberg 1991</u>	Outcome category: Behaviour Problems (Continuous).  Measured using caregiver report and standardised instrumentation - Child Behaviour Checklist							
<u>Ryan 2010a</u>	Outcome category: Behaviour Problems (Dichotomous). Measured using administrative database		Outcome categories: Placement Settings; Length of Stay (Placement). Measured using administrative database					

Study	Behavioural Development	Mental Health	Placement Stability	Permanency	Educational Attainment	Family Relations	Service Utilisation	Re-abuse
<u>Sakai 2011</u>	Outcome category: Behavioural Problems (Continuous). Measured using Child Behaviour Checklist	Outcome Category: Psychiatric disorders - Depression & PTSD (Dichotomous). Measured using Child Depression Inventory; Trauma Symptoms Checklist for Children	Outcome categories: Number of Placements, Length of Stay (OOH Care). Measured using caseworker report	Outcome category: Still in Placement. Measured using caseworker report			Outcome categories: Mental Health Service Utilisation and Physician Service Utilisation. Measured using caregiver report	
<u>Sallnas 2004</u>			Outcome category: Placement Disruption.  Measured using case records; caseworker report					
<u>Scannapieco 1997</u>			Outcome category: Length of Stay (OOH Care).  Measured using case records				Outcome categories: Mental Health Services, Physician Services.  Measured using case records	



Study	Behavioural Development	Mental Health	Placement Stability	Permanency	Educational Attainment	Family Relations	Service Utilisation	Re-abuse
<u>Schneiderman 2010</u>							Outcome category: Physician Services. Measured using caregiver report	
<u>Shin 2003</u>					Outcome category: Grade Level.  Measured using standardised instrumentation - Wide Range Achievement Test/Revised (WRAT-R)			
<u>Sivright 2004</u>			Outcome category: Length of Stay (OOH Care).  Measured using case records	Outcome category: Still in Placement.  Measured using case records			Outcome category: Mental Health Services.  Measured using case records	

Study	Behavioural Development	Mental Health	Placement Stability	Permanency	Educational Attainment	Family Relations	Service Utilisation	Re-abuse
<u>Smith 2002</u>				Outcome categories: Reunification, Adoption, Still in Placement.				
				Measured using administrative database; caseworker report				
<u>Smith 2003</u>				Outcome category: Still in Placement.				
				Measured using administrative database				

Study	Behavioural Development	Mental Health	Placement Stability	Permanency	Educational Attainment	Family Relations	Service Utilisation	Re-abuse
<u>Sripathy 2004</u>	<p>Outcome categories: Behaviour Problems (Continuous), Adaptive Problems (Continuous).</p> <p>Measured using standardised instrumentation - Child Behaviour Checklist (CBCL)</p>				<p>Outcome category: Repeated a Grade.</p> <p>Measured using caregiver report</p>		<p>Outcome category: Mental Health Services.</p> <p>Measured using caregiver report</p>	
<u>Strijker 2003</u>	<p>Outcome category: Behaviour Problems (Continuous).</p> <p>Measured using standardised instrumentation - Child Behaviour Checklist 4-18 (CBCL/4-18)</p>					<p>Outcome category: Attachment (Continuous).</p> <p>Measured using standardized instrumentation - Attachment Scale</p>		

Study	Behavioural Development	Mental Health	Placement Stability	Permanency	Educational Attainment	Family Relations	Service Utilisation	Re-abuse
<u>Strijker 2008</u>			Outcome categories: Number of Placements (Continuous), Length Stay (Placement), Placement Disruption. Measured using case records					
<u>Surbeck 2000</u>	Outcome categories: Behaviour Problems (Continuous), Adaptive Behaviours (Continuous).  Measured using case records		Outcome category: Length of Stay (Placement).  Measured using case records			Outcome category: Attachment (Continuous).  Measured using case records		

Study	Behavioural Development	Mental Health	Placement Stability	Permanency	Educational Attainment	Family Relations	Service Utilisation	Re-abuse
<u>Tarren-Sweeney 2006a</u>	<p>Outcome categories: Behaviour Problems (Continuous), Adaptive Behaviours (Continuous).</p> <p>Measured using standardised instrumentation - Child Behaviour Checklist</p>							
<u>Tarren-Sweeney 2006b</u>		<p>Outcome category: Psychiatric Disorder (Continuous)</p> <p>Measured using caregiver report</p>						
<u>Tarren-Sweeney 2008a</u>	<p>Outcome category: Behaviour Problems (Continuous).</p> <p>Measured using standardised instrument - Child Behaviour Checklist</p>	<p>Outcome category: Well-being (Continuous).</p> <p>Measured using standardised instrument - Assessment Checklist for Children</p>		<p>Outcome category: Placement Disruption.</p> <p>Measured using administrative database</p>				

Study	Behavioural Development	Mental Health	Placement Stability	Permanency	Educational Attainment	Family Relations	Service Utilisation	Re-abuse
<u>Tarren-Sweeney 2008b</u>	Outcome category: Behaviour Problems (Dichotomous). Measured using standardised instrument - Assessment Checklist for Children							
<u>Testa 1999</u>				Outcome categories: Reunification, Adoption, Guardianship.  Measured using administrative database				
<u>Testa 2001</u>			Outcome category: Placement Disruption.  Measured using administrative database; caregiver report	Outcome categories: Adoption, Guardianship.  Measured using administrative database; caregiver report				

Study	Behavioural Development	Mental Health	Placement Stability	Permanency	Educational Attainment	Family Relations	Service Utilisation	Re-abuse
<u>Timmer 2004</u>	Outcome category: Behaviour Problems (Continuous).  Measured using standardised instrumentation - Child Behaviour Checklist							
<u>Tompkins 2003</u>		Outcome category: Well-Being (Dichotomous).  Measured using caseworker report	Outcome category: Length of Stay (OOH Care).  Measured using caseworker report				Outcome categories: Mental Health Services, Physician Services.  Measured using caseworker report	
<u>USDHHS 2005</u>						Outcome category: Attachment. Measured using self report		

Study	Behavioural Development	Mental Health	Placement Stability	Permanency	Educational Attainment	Family Relations	Service Utilisation	Re-abuse
<u>Valicenti-McDermott 2008</u>	Outcome category: Behaviour problems (Dichotomous). Measured using case records	Outcome categories: Psychiatric Disorders (Dichotomous), Well-being (Continuous). Measured using standardised instrument - Children's Global Assessment Scale; DSM-IV	Outcome categories: Number of Placements (Continuous) , Length of Stay (Placement). Measured using case records	Outcome categories: Reunification, adoption. Measured using case records	Outcome category: Repeated a grade. Measured using case records		Outcome category: Physician Services. Measured using case records	
<u>Villagrana 2008</u>	Outcome categories: Behaviour Problems (Continuous), Adaptive Behaviours (Continuous). Measured using standardised instrument - Child Behaviour Checklist						Outcome category: Mental Health Services. Measured using Children and Adolescent Services Assessment	



Study	Behavioural Development	Mental Health	Placement Stability	Permanency	Educational Attainment	Family Relations	Service Utilisation	Re-abuse
<u>Vogel 1999</u>			Outcome category: Length of Stay (OOH Care).					
			Measured using administrative database					
<u>Wells 1999</u>			Outcome category: Re-entry.	Outcome category: Reunification.				
			Measured using administrative database	Measured using administrative database				
<u>Wilson 1999</u>		Outcome category: Well-Being (Dichotomous).						
		Measured using self report						

Study	Behavioural Development	Mental Health	Placement Stability	Permanency	Educational Attainment	Family Relations	Service Utilisation	Re-abuse
<u>Winokur 2008</u>			Outcome categories: Number of Placements (Continuous), Length of Stay (OOH Care), Re-entry. Measured using administrative database	Outcome categories: Reunification, Adoption, Guardianship, Still in Placement. Measured using administrative database				Outcome category: Institutional Abuse. Measured using administrative database
<u>Zima 2000</u>	Outcome categories: Behaviour Problems (Continuous), Adaptive Behaviours (Continuous).  Measured using standardised instrumentation - Child Behaviour Checklist				Outcome category: Repeated a Grade.  Measured using caregiver report			

Study	Behavioural Development	Mental Health	Placement Stability	Permanency	Educational Attainment	Family Relations	Service Utilisation	Re-abuse
<u>Zimmerman 1998</u>			Outcome category: Number of Placements (Dichotomous), Length of Stay (OOH), Re-entry.  Measured using administrative database and case records	Outcome category: Reunification.  Measured using administrative database and case records				
<u>Zinn 2009</u>				Outcome categories: Reunification, Adoption. Measured using administrative database				
<u>Zuravin 1993</u>								Outcome category: Institutional Abuse.  Measured using administrative database

**Footnotes**

AFCARS: Adoption and Foster Care Analysis and Reporting System

GPA: Grade point average

OOH: out-of-home

PTSD: Post-traumatic Stress Disorder

### 13.4 OUTCOMES FOR STUDIES WITH MULTIVARIATE ANALYSIS

Study	Outcome	Results
<u>Akin 2011</u>	Reunification, Adoption	<p>1. When all other variables are held constant, children whose initial placement was in family foster care were less likely to exit to reunification than children initially placed in kinship care (HR = 0.76, P = 0.002).</p> <p>2. When all other variables are held constant, children whose initial placement was in family foster care were more likely to exit to adoption than children initially placed in kinship care (HR = 2.25, P = 0.004).</p>
<u>Barth 1994</u>	Adoption	1. Initial placement in a kinship home decreases the odds of adoption by 50 percent (OR = 0.50)
<u>Belanger 2002</u>	Adaptive Behaviours, Psychiatric Disorders	1. The interaction of type of placement, home index, and temperament match did not account for more of the variance in VABS and DSMD scores than did type of placement alone.
<u>Benedict 1996a</u>	Institutional Abuse	1. Placement in foster care increases the likelihood of association with maltreatment by 4.4 times.
<u>Bennett 2000</u>	Behaviour Problems, Adaptive Behaviours	<p>1. Children in kinship placements (unstandardised beta = - 5.596) were significantly less likely to be rated as exhibiting externalising behaviours (CBCL scale).</p> <p>2. Data did not indicate a statistically significant relationship between type of placement (unstandardised beta for kinship care = -3.962) and ratings of internalising behaviours (CBCL scale).</p> <p>3. Kinship placements (unstandardised beta = 11.834) associated with higher scores on the adaptive composite scale of the VABS.</p>
<u>Berger 2009</u>	Behaviour Problems	1. Time spent in non-kinship foster care homes was associated with decreased externalising behaviour problems.
<u>Berrick 1999</u>	Reunification, Still in Placement, Re-entry	<p>1. Children in kinship care (AFDC subset) 2% (OR = 1.02) more likely to be reunified than children in non-kin foster care (within 4 years of placement).</p> <p>2. Over 4 years of placement, non-kinship foster care group less likely to still be in care compared to kinship foster care group.</p> <p>3. Over 4 years of placement, non-kinship foster care group more likely to re-enter care compared to kinship foster care group.</p>

<u>Brooks 1998</u>	Adaptive Behaviours	1. Kinship foster care group significantly more likely than those from non-relative foster care group to demonstrate pro-social behaviours.
<u>Chamberlain 2006</u>	Placement Disruption	1. Placement in a non-kin foster home significantly increased the risk of placement disruption by a factor of just over 3 (RR = 3.18).
<u>Clyman 1998</u>	Mental Health, Physician, and Developmental Services	1. Children in foster care had significantly higher rates of mental health service utilisation. 2. Children in foster care did not have significantly higher rates of physician and developmental service utilisation.
<u>Connell 2006a</u>	Reunification, Adoption	1. Children placed in a non-relative foster care home (RR = 1.16) experienced significantly higher rates of reunification than children in relative foster homes. 2. No significant difference between children in relative foster homes and children in non-relative foster homes (RR = 1.00) on the probability of exiting care by adoption.
<u>Connell 2006b</u>	Placement Disruption	1. Children placed in non-relative foster care (RR = 3.18) have statistically significant higher rates of changes in placement than children in relative foster care.
<u>Courtney 1995</u>	Re-entry	1. Children returned home after leaving kinship care placements (RR = 0.69) re-entered care at a significantly lower rate than those discharged from foster home placements.
<u>Courtney 1996a</u>	Reunification, Adoption	1. Placement with kin (OR = 1.90) at the time of final discharge from foster care significantly improved the odds of returning home or being adopted over unsuccessful discharge.
<u>Courtney 1996b</u>	Reunification, Adoption	1. Placement in kinship home associated with lowered hazards of both reunification (RR = 0.82) and adoption (RR = 0.49) as compared to foster home placements.
<u>Courtney 1997a</u>	Re-entry, Reunification	1. No significant difference in rates of reunification based on child's initial placement in foster home vs kinship home. 2. Children whose last placement was in kinship care (beta = -0.395) are significantly less likely to return to care than are children from foster care (beta = -0.086).
<u>Davis 2005</u>	Relatedness	1. Type of placement not found to be predictor of relationship with caregiver.
<u>De Robertis 2004</u>	Behaviour Problems	1. Kinship status did not contribute significantly to the prediction of aggressive responses (CBCL - OR = 0.65, P = 0.560; BIA - OR -1.34, P = 0.510)
<u>Farmer 2010</u>	Mental Health	1. Increased likelihood of any mental health service use for non-

	Services	relative foster care placement (OR = 1.94) than for kinship care (OR = 1.08).
<u>Ford 2007</u>	Well-being	1. Type of placement not significant predictor of global self worth.
<u>Frame 2000</u>	Re-entry	1. Children placed with kin (OR = 0.19 to 0.25) just prior to reunification were about 80% less likely to re-enter care than those whose last placement was with non-kin.
<u>Frame 2002</u>	Re-entry, Reunification, Still in Placement	1. Type of placement not found to have statistically significant relationship with reunification 2. Type of first placement not significantly associated with re-entry. 3. No difference found for those children still in care based on type of first placement.
<u>Fuller 2005</u>	Recurrence of Abuse	1. Children whose initial placement was in kinship foster care (OR = 9.60), and whose initial placement was family foster care (OR = 2.40) were more likely to experience maltreatment recurrence, within 60 days of reunification, than those whose initial placement was a group home/institution; thus, children whose initial placement was in kinship foster care were 4 times more likely to experience maltreatment recurrence, within 60 days of reunification, than those whose initial placement was family foster care.
<u>Grogan-Kaylor 2000</u>	Reunification	1. Placement into kinship foster home (RR = 1.06) compared to foster home with non-relatives increased the probability that a child would be reunified from foster care (1998 to 1995 cohort).
<u>Helton 2010</u>	Placement Disruption	1. Living with a kin caregiver decreased the odds of disruption 0.16 times compared to living with a non-kin caregiver.
<u>Holtan 2005</u>	Behaviour Problems	1. Non-kinship placement (OR = 1.90) significantly associated with scoring within the borderline range on CBCL Total Problems scale.
<u>Hurlburt 2010</u>	Placement Disruption	1. Children living with non-relative foster parents had 3 times the odds of experiencing a negative placement disruption as children living with kin foster parents.
<u>Johnson 2005</u>	Still in Placement	1. Interaction terms such as child's initial placement were nonsignificant predictors of permanency within 15 months after entering out-of-home care.
<u>Jonson-Reid 2003</u>	Recurrence of Abuse, Re-entry	1. Children who exited from care following placement with kin (RR = 0.82) were significantly less likely than children who exited from foster care to return for a subsequent report.

		2. Child's final placement with kin (RR = 0.66) associated with decrease in risk of re-entry.
<u>Koh 2008a</u>	Placement Disruption, Number of Placements, Length of Stay (OOH Care), Reentry, Guardianship, Adoption, Reunification, Still in Placement	<p>1. Children in relative foster care were less likely to experience initial placement disruption than those in non-relative foster care.</p> <p>2. Children in relative foster care were less likely to experience 3 or more placements within a year of entry than those in non-relative foster care.</p> <p>3. The findings were mixed for length of OOH stay with children in relative foster homes reported to stay longer in care in 3 states and shorter in 3 states.</p> <p>4. The findings were mixed for re-entry with children in relative foster homes more likely to re-enter care in 1 state, less likely to re-enter in 2 states, and as likely to re-enter in 1 state.</p> <p>5. The findings were mixed for guardianship, with children in relative foster care having a higher likelihood of guardianship in 5 states and a similar likelihood in 1 state.</p> <p>6. The findings were mixed for adoption, with children in non-relative foster care having a higher likelihood of adoption in 4 states and a lower likelihood in 2 states.</p> <p>7. The findings were mixed for reunification, with children in relative foster care having a higher likelihood of reunification in 3 states and a lower likelihood in 3 states.</p> <p>8. The findings were mixed for still in placement, with children in relative foster care more likely to remain in care in 3 states and less likely to remain in care in 3 states.</p>
<u>Koh 2009</u>	Placement Disruption	1. Children in kinship foster homes were more likely to remain in their initial placement with kin than children initially placed in non-kinship foster homes.
<u>Lawler 2008</u>	Emotional Availability	1. The model's ability to predict emotional availability was not improved by the addition of the kin status of foster mothers.
<u>Leslie 2000a</u>	Mental Health Service Utilisation	1. Children placed in non-relative foster care had significantly higher numbers of outpatient mental health visits compared to those residing in kin only (rate estimate = 0.57).
<u>Linares 2010</u>	Behaviour Problems	1. Type of foster parent did not contribute to child internalising or externalising behaviour.
<u>McMillen 2004</u>	Mental Health Service Utilisation	1. Kinship care significantly associated with current outpatient therapy services; children in kinship care (OR = 0.39) less likely to utilise outpatient therapy services than non-kin foster care.
<u>McMillen 2005</u>	Psychiatric Disorders	1. No significant differences in rates of past year psychiatric disorders (any disorder) based on living situation (kinship care



---

(OR = 0.87) vs non-kin family foster care).

---

<u>Mennen 2010</u>	Behaviour Problems, Well-being	1. In no instance did the maltreated children differ from each other by placement type for behaviour problems. 2. In no instance did the maltreated children differ from each other by placement type for well-being.
<u>Metzger 1997</u>	Well-being	1. Placement type remained the strongest variable in explaining the variability in child well-being as measured by the Personal Attribute Inventory for Children.
<u>Rubin 2008</u>	Behaviour Problems	1. Controlling for placement stability, baseline risk, and reunification status at 18 and 36 months, children in early kinship care had lower marginal probability of behavioural problems by 36 months. The estimate of behavioural problems was 46% if all children had been assigned to general foster care only, compared with 32% if the children had been assigned to early kinship care.
<u>Sakai 2011</u>	Behaviour Problems, Psychiatric Disorders, Mental Health Services	1. Kinship care compared to foster care was associated with a lower risk of continuing behavioural problems (RR = 0.59). 2. Kinship care compared to foster care was associated with a lower risk of prevalence of depression (RR = 0.73), but was associated with a higher risk of prevalence of PTSD (RR = 1.42) 3. Kinship care compared to foster care was associated with a lower risk of mental health therapy use (RR = 0.45).
<u>Schneiderman 2010</u>	Physician Services	1. Although the reference group was birth parents, children in kinship care had an OR = 1.41 for physician services as compared to children in foster care OR = 0.45.
<u>Shin 2003</u>	Test Scores	1. Adolescents placed in relative foster care (beta = 0.24) showed significantly higher scores on reading skills than those in non-kin foster care.
<u>Smith 2003</u>	Still in Care	1. Compared to children in adoptive placements, children in kinship care placements were 72% less likely (HR = 0.28) to exit care, children in non-relative placements were 52% less likely (HR = .48) to exit and children in institutional or other placement types were 59% less likely (HR = .41) to exit care; thus, children in non-relative placement are 1.7% more likely to exit care than children in kinship placement.
<u>Surbeck 2000</u>	Behaviour Problems	1. The difference in behaviour problems by placement type was not maintained when other determinants of child behaviour were included in the specification of the model.
<u>Tarren-Sweeney</u>	Psychiatric Disorders	1. Residing in kinship care did not contribute significantly to the prediction of psychiatric disorders (P = 0.180).

---

2006b

---

<u>Tarren-Sweeney 2008a</u>	Behaviour Problems, Well-being	1. Type of care did not contribute significantly to the prediction of behaviour problem scores (P = 0.290). 2. Type of care did not contribute significantly to the prediction of well-being scores (P = 0.170).
-----------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

<u>Tarren-Sweeney 2008b</u>	Behaviour Problems	1. Type of care did not contribute significantly to the prediction of sexual behaviour problems (P = 0.240).
-----------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

<u>Testa 2001</u>	Placement Disruption	1. At placement start, kinship care is 86% to 82% less prone to disruption than non-related foster care (cohort samples); placement with relatives 67% less likely to disrupt from the start than placements into non-related foster homes (matched cross-sectional sample).
-------------------	----------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

<u>USDHHS 2005</u>	Attachment	1. Children in kinship foster care reported higher levels of agreement than did children in foster care for "like who they are living with" (97% to 91%) and "feel like part of the family" (95% to 90%).
--------------------	------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

<u>Vogel 1999</u>	Length of Stay (Placement)	1. Children in caretaker placements (beta = -1.22) spent significantly more time in care than their counterparts.
-------------------	----------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

<u>Wells 1999</u>	Re-entry, Reunification	1. Rate of reunification did not differ between children placed in kinship and non-relative family foster care (RR = 0.94). 2. Children in non-relative foster care (RR = 3.26) re-entered at rate 226% faster than children whose last placement was kinship foster care.
-------------------	-------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

<u>Zima 2000</u>	Behaviour Problems, Adaptive behaviours, Educational Attainment	1. No significant difference between non-kinship family foster home and kinship family foster home on CBCL Total Problems or Total Competence scale. 2. No significant difference between non-kinship family foster home and kinship family foster home on measure of educational attainment.
------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

<u>Zimmerman 1998</u>	Reunification	1. Type of placement not directly related to likelihood of family reunification (kinship placement HR = 1.07).
-----------------------	---------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

<u>Zuravin 1993</u>	Institutional Abuse	1. Regular care homes were 2.7 times (OR) more likely to have confirmed report of maltreatment than were kinship homes.
---------------------	---------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

---

**Footnotes**

**AFDC: Aid to Families with Dependent Children**

**BIA: Behavioural Influences Analysis**

**CBCL: Child Behaviour Checklist**

DSMD: Devereux Scales of Mental Disorder

OOH: Out-of-home

VABS: Vineland Adaptive Behaviour Scales

---

### 13.5 OUTCOMES FOR STUDIES WITH BIVARIATE ANALYSIS

---

Study	Outcomes	Results
<u>Berrick 1994</u>	Behaviour Problems	1. Children in kinship care had a lower mean total score on the Behaviour Problems Index (BPI) than children in foster care.
<u>De Robertis 2004</u>	Behaviour Problems	1. No significant differences on CBCL aggressive behaviours were found between kinship (M = 9.83) and non-kinship (M = 10.49) groups.
<u>Geenen 2006</u>	Educational Attainment	1. Students placed in non-relative foster care had significantly higher cumulative GPA and a greater number of cumulative earned credits toward graduation than students placed in relative or kinship foster care. No other differences were found for type of placement on the academic variables of number of days absent, number of grades retained, and performance on standardised state testing in maths and reading.
<u>Helton 2010</u>	Placement Disruption	1. A significantly greater proportion of disrupted children were living with a non-kin caregiver at baseline compared to the stable group.
<u>Landsverk 1996</u>	Behaviour Problems	1. Differences between 2 groups not statistically different on CBCL.
<u>Lernihan 2006</u>	Length of Stay (Placement)	1. No significant differences in the length of time in placement for the kinship foster care and traditional foster care groups.
<u>Metzger 1997</u>	Length of Stay (Placement)	1. Children placed in traditional foster homes (M = 78 months) had longer lengths of stay than children placed in kinship foster homes (M = 74 months).
<u>Metzger 2008</u>	Behaviour Problems, Attachment	1. Kinship foster children showed significantly better ratings of behavioural reaction than family foster children (P = 0.017). 2. Kinship foster parents had significantly greater satisfaction with their relationships with the children than the family foster parents (P = 0.039).
<u>Mosek 2001</u>	Well-being	1. The self concept of adolescents growing up with kin foster families is higher than the self concept of adolescents in non-relative care.
<u>Palacios 2009</u>	Well-being, Behaviour Problems	1. Higher scores were obtained from non-relative carers than relative carers in relation to meeting basic needs and educational supervision on the Child Well-being Scales. 2. Those in unrelated foster care were almost all the ones who

		received the highest behaviour problem scores according to carers, while there was no difference in behaviour problems linked to the type of foster care according to teachers.
<u>Sakai 2011</u>	Length of Stay (OOH)	1. There was no significant difference in length of stay ( $P = 0.42$ ) between children placed initially in kinship care ( $M = 791$ days) and children initially placed in foster care ( $M = 588$ days).
<u>Scannapieco 1997</u>	Length of Stay (Placement)	1. Children in kinship care differ significantly from children in traditional foster care on length of time in care, with kinship care reporting significantly higher lengths of placement.
<u>Sripathy 2004</u>	Behaviour Problems, Adaptive Behaviours	1. No significant differences found between the two types of care (kinship and non-kinship children) on CBCL Total Problems and Total Competence scales.
<u>Strijker 2008</u>	Placement Disruption	1. No significant difference between the number of placement disruptions in foster family care and kinship foster care.
<u>Tarren-Sweeney 2008a</u>	Placement Disruption, Behaviour Problems, Well-being	1. Placement disruption did not vary according to whether children presently resided in foster or kinship care 2. Children in foster care had higher scores on the CBCL (more behaviour problems) than children in kinship care ( $P = 0.007$ ). 3. Children in foster care had higher scores on well-being than children in kinship care ( $P = 0.010$ ).
<u>Tarren-Sweeney 2008b</u>	Behaviour Problems	1. Type of placement was not associated with sexual behaviour problems scores.
<u>USDHHS 2005</u>	Attachment	1. Children in kinship foster care reported higher levels of agreement than did children in foster care for "like who they are living with" (97% to 91%) and "feel like part of the family" (95% to 90%).
<u>Valicenti-McDermott 2008</u>	Behaviour Problems, Psychiatric Disorders, Number of Placements, Well-being	1. Behavioural problems did not vary between children according to their placement. 2. Psychiatric disorders did not vary between children according to their placement. 3. The foster care groups had a mean of 2 placements while the kinship group had a mean of 1 placement. 4. There was no difference in well-being scores between the 2 groups.
<u>Zimmerman 1998</u>	Length of Stay (OOH), Re-entry	1. Children in non-kinship foster placements had a much shorter median length of stay than children in kinship placements. 2. No significant difference in re-entry rates between children who were only in non-kinship foster placements and children in kinship care.

---

<u>Zinn 2009</u>	Reunification, Adoption	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Estimated rates of reunification were not found to be significantly different for children placed with kinship foster families than for children placed with non-relative foster families (HR = 1.03).</li> <li>2. Estimated rates of adoption were not found to be significantly different for children placed with kinship foster families than for children placed with non-relative foster families (HR = 1.09).</li> </ol>
------------------	----------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

---

## Footnotes

**CBCL: Child Behaviour Checklist**

**GPA: Grade point average**

**HR: hazard ratio**

**OOH: Out-of-home**

**M: mean**

---

## 13.6 METHODS FOR FUTURE UPDATES

---

Section	Methods
Search Strategy	Search Child Welfare Information Gateway, National Data Archive on Child Abuse and Neglect, and System for Information on Grey Literature in Europe (OpenSIGLE).
Search Strategy	Search the websites of international child welfare organizations, University libraries, and State departments to identify governmental and non-governmental reports and texts.
Selection of Trials	If we cannot reach a consensus regarding future selection decisions through discussion with a third reviewer, we will resolve it by appeal to external advisers.
Sensitivity Analyses	<p>Should sufficient data exist, we will analyse the following planned comparisons:</p> <p>Studies that use matching or covariates will be compared to studies that do not control for confounders.</p> <p>Studies with outcomes measured by caregiver or teacher reports will be compared to studies with outcomes measured by self reports.</p> <p>Studies with low risk of attrition will be compared to studies with high risk of attrition.</p>
Subgroup Analyses	Should sufficient data exist, we will generate subgroup analyses to examine different effects of the intervention (if any) by gender, ethnicity, and age at placement.

---

---

# 14 References to studies

---

## 14.1 INCLUDED STUDIES

---

### **Akin 2011**

Akin BA. Predictors of foster care exits to permanency: a competing risks analysis of reunification, guardianship and permanency. *Children and Youth Services Review* 2011;33(6):999-1011.

\* Akin RA. Predictors of Foster Care Exits to Permanency: A Competing Risks Analysis of Reunification, Guardianship, and Adoption [PhD thesis]. Lawrence: University of Kansas, 2011.

### **Barth 1994**

Barth RP, Courtney M, Berrick JD, Albert V. Time to adoption. In: *From Child Abuse to Permanency Planning: Child Welfare Services, Pathways and Placements*. New York: Aldine de Gruyter, 1994. [MEDLINE: 5970]

### **Belanger 2002**

Belanger SA. The Advisability of Kinship Foster Placements: A Comparison of Adaptive Behaviors and Psychopathology of Children in Traditional and Kinship Foster Care [PhD thesis]. New York: Fordham University, 2002.

### **Benedict 1996a**

Benedict MI, Zuravin S, Somerfield M, Brandt D. The reported health and functioning of children maltreated while in family foster care. *Child Abuse & Neglect* 1996;20(7):561-71. [MEDLINE: 5614]

### **Bennett 2000**

Bennett PA. Understanding Foster Parents' Perceptions of the Behavior of Foster Children [PhD thesis]. Buffalo: State University of New York at Buffalo, 2000. [MEDLINE: 1915]

**Berger 2009**

Berger LM, Bruch SK, Johnson EI, James S, Rubin D. Estimating the "impact" of out-of-home placement on child well-being: approaching the problem of selection bias. *Child Development* 2009;80(6):1856-76.

**Berrick 1994**

Berrick JD, Barth RP, Needell B. A comparison of kinship foster homes and foster family homes: implications for kinship foster care as family preservation. *Children and Youth Services Review* 1994;16(1-2):33-63. [MEDLINE: 3314]

**Berrick 1997**

Berrick JD. Assessing quality of care in kinship and foster family care. *Family Relations* 1997;46(3):273-80. [MEDLINE: 5440]

**Berrick 1999**

Berrick JD, Needell B. Recent trends in kinship care: public policy, payments, and outcomes for children. In: Curtis PA, Dale G Jr, Kendall JC, editor(s). *The Foster Care Crisis: Translating Research into Policy and Practice*. Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press, 1999. [MEDLINE: 5215]

**Bilaver 1999**

Bilaver LA, Jaudes PK, Koepke D, Goerge RM. The health of children in foster care. *Social Service Review* 1999;73(3):401-17. [MEDLINE: 5098]

**Brooks 1998**

Brooks D, Barth RP. Characteristics and outcomes of drug-exposed and non drug-exposed children in kinship and non-relative foster care. *Children and Youth Services Review* 1998;20(6):475-501. [MEDLINE: 5420]

**Chamberlain 2006**

Chamberlain P, Price JM, Reid JB, Landsverk J, Fisher PA, Stoolmiller M. Who disrupts from placement in foster and kinship care? *Child Abuse & Neglect* 2006;30(4):409-24.

**Chapman 2004**

Chapman MV, Wall A, Barth RP. Children's voices: the perceptions of children in foster care. *American Journal of Orthopsychiatry* 2004;74(3):293-304.

**Chew 1998**

Chew RJ. Development, Attachment and Play in Drug-Exposed Children of Multiple Foster Care Placements [PhD thesis]. Alameda: California School of Professional Psychology at Alameda, 1998.

**Christopher 1998**

Christopher J. A Comparison of Foster Care Teenagers in Kern County: High School Graduates vs Dropouts (California) [MSW thesis]. Bakersfield: California State University, 1998.

**Clyman 1998**

Clyman R, Riley A, Lewin A, Messer S. Service utilization by young children in out-of-home placement. In: A system of care for children's mental health: expanding the research base. Annual Research Conference Proceedings. 1998:2-7. [MEDLINE: 3066]

**Cole 2006**

Cole SA. Building secure relationships: attachment in kin and unrelated foster caregiver-infant relationships. *Families in Society* 2006;87(4):497-508. [MEDLINE: 4312]

**Connell 2006a**

Connell CM, Katz KH, Saunders L, Tebes JK. Leaving foster care - the influence of child and case characteristics on foster care exit rates. *Children and Youth Services Review* 2006;28(7):780-98. [MEDLINE: 770]

**Connell 2006b**

Connell CM, Vanderploeg JJ, Flaspohler P, Katz KH, Saunders L, Tebes JK. Changes in placement among children in foster care: a longitudinal study of child and case influences. *Social Service Review* 2006;80(3):398-418. [MEDLINE: 4336]

**Courtney 1995**

Courtney ME. Reentry to foster care of children returned to their families. *Social Service Review* 1995;69(2):226-41. [MEDLINE: 5740]

**Courtney 1996a**

Courtney ME, Barth RP. Pathways of older adolescents out of foster care: implications for independent living services. *Social Work* 1996;41(1):75-83. [MEDLINE: 5602]



### **Courtney 1996b**

Courtney ME, Wong YLI. Comparing the timing of exits from substitute care. *Children and Youth Services Review* 1996;18(4-5):307-34. [MEDLINE: 1409]

### **Courtney 1997a**

Courtney ME, Piliavin I, Wright BRE. Transitions from and returns to out-of-home care. *Social Service Review* 1997;71(4):652-67. [MEDLINE: 5450]

### **Courtney 1997b**

Courtney ME, Needell B. Outcomes of kinship care: lessons from California. In: *Child Welfare Research Review*. Vol. 2. New York: Columbia University Press, 1997. [MEDLINE: 5553]

### **Davis 2005**

Davis A. Outcomes of African American Adolescents in Kinship and Family Foster Care: An Exploration of Racial Identity Development [PhD thesis]. Albany: University at Albany, State University of New York, 2005.

### **Del Valle 2009**

Del Valle JF, López MM, Carme M, Bravo A. Twenty years of foster care in Spain: profiles, patterns and outcomes. *Children and Youth Services Review* 2009;31(8):847-53.

### **De Robertis 2004**

De Robertis MT, Litrownik AJ. The experience of foster care: relationship between foster parent disciplinary approaches and aggression in a sample of young foster children. *Child Maltreatment* 2004;9(1):92-102.

### **Dunn 2010**

Dunn DM, Culhane SE, Taussig HN. Children's appraisals of their experiences in out-of-home care. *Children and Youth Services Review* 2010;32(10):1324-30.

### **Farmer 2010**

Farmer EMZ, Mustillo SA, Wagner HR, Burns BJ, Kolko DJ, Barth RP, et al. Service use and multi-sector use for mental health problems by youth in contact with child welfare. *Children and Youth Services Review* 2010;32(6):815-21.

**Farruggia 2009**

Farruggia SP, Sorkin DH. Health risks for older US adolescents in foster care: the significance of important others' health behaviours on youths' health and health behaviours. *Child Care Health Development* 2009;35(3):340-8.

**Ford 2007**

Ford LL. *Familial Protective Factors and Early Indications of Resilience in Cases of Child Neglect* [PhD thesis]. Chicago, IL: University of Illinois at Chicago, 2007.

**Frame 2000**

Frame L, Berrick JD, Brodowski ML. Understanding reentry to out-of-home care for reunified infants. *Child Welfare* 2000;79(4):339-69. [MEDLINE: 1137]

**Frame 2002**

Frame L. Maltreatment reports and placement outcomes for infants and toddlers in out-of-home care. *Infant Mental Health Journal* 2002;23(5):517-40. [MEDLINE: 1098]

**Fuller 2005**

Fuller TL. Child safety at reunification: a case-control study of maltreatment recurrence following return home from substitute care. *Children and Youth Services Review* 2005;27(12):1293-306. [MEDLINE: 837]

**Geenen 2006**

Geenen S, Powers LE. Are we ignoring youths with disabilities in foster care? An examination of their school performance. *Social Work* 2006;51(3):233-41.

**Grogan-Kaylor 2000**

Grogan-Kaylor AC. *The Effect of Population Level Characteristics of the Foster Care Caseload on Reunification from Foster Care* [PhD thesis]. Madison: University of Wisconsin-Madison, 2000. [MEDLINE: 3965]

**Harris 2003**

Harris DM. *Alabama Families and Children in Formal Kinship Care, Informal Kinship Care, and Unrelated Family Foster Care: A Comparative Analysis* [PhD thesis]. Tuscaloosa: University of Alabama, 2003. [MEDLINE: 3831]

**Helton 2010**

Helton JJ. Children with a Disability, Physical Abuse, Entry into Out-of-Home Care, and Stability of Out-of-Home Placements [PhD thesis]. Champaign, IL: University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, 2010.

**Holtan 2005**

Holtan A, Ronning JA, Handegard BH, Sourander A. A comparison of mental health problems in kinship and nonkinship foster care. *European Child & Adolescent Psychiatry* 2005;14(4):200-7. [MEDLINE: 850]

**Hurlburt 2010**

Hurlburt MS, Chamberlain P, Degarmo D, Zhang J, Price JM. Advancing prediction of foster placement disruption using Brief Behavioral Screening. *Child Abuse & Neglect* 2010;34(12):917-26.

**Iglehart 1994**

Iglehart AP. Kinship foster care: placement, service, and outcome issues. *Children and Youth Services Review* 1994;16(1-2):107-22. [MEDLINE: 1505]

**Iglehart 1995**

Iglehart AP. Readiness for independence: comparison of foster care, kinship care, and non-foster care adolescents. *Children and Youth Services Review* 1995;17(3):417-32. [MEDLINE: 5781]

**Jenkins 2002**

Jenkins MH. Quality of Care Study of 76 Kinship and 105 Non-Kinship Foster Children [PhD thesis]. New York: Yeshiva University, 2002.

**Johnson 2005**

Johnson K, Wagner D. Evaluation of Michigan's foster care case management system. *Social Work Practice* 2005;15(5):372-80.

**Jones-Karena 1998**

Jones-Karena J. Functioning and Adjustment of Children in Kinship Care versus Non Relative Foster Family Care Placements [PhD thesis]. Buffalo: State University of New York at Buffalo, 1998.

**Jonson-Reid 2003**

Jonson-Reid M. Foster care and future risk of maltreatment. *Children and Youth Services Review* 2003;25(4):271-94. [MEDLINE: 1053]

**Keller 2010**

Keller TE, Salazar AM, Courtney ME. Prevalence and timing of diagnosable mental health, alcohol, and substance use problems among older adolescents in the child welfare system. *Children and Youth Services Review* 2010;32(4):626-34.

**Koh 2008a**

Koh E. Permanency Outcomes of Children in Kinship and Non-Kinship Foster Care: Minimizing the Effects of Selection Bias with Propensity Score Matching [PhD thesis]. Urbana, IL: University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, 2008.

**Koh 2008b**

Koh E, Testa MF. Propensity score matching of children in kinship and nonkinship foster care: do permanency outcomes still differ? *Social Work Research* 2008;32(2):105-16.

**Koh 2009**

Koh E. Permanency outcomes of children in kinship and non-kinship foster care: testing the external validity of kinship effects. *Children and Youth Services Review* 2010;32(3):389-98.

**Landsverk 1996**

Landsverk J, Davis I, Ganger W, Newton R, Johnson I. Impact of child psychosocial functioning on reunification from out-of-home placement. *Children and Youth Services Review* 1996;18(4-5):447-62. [MEDLINE: 5653]

**Lawler 2008**

Lawler MJ. Maltreated Children's Relationships and Emotional Availability with Kin versus Non-Kin Foster Mothers: A Sociobiological Perspective [PhD thesis]. California: University of California, 2008.

\* Lawler MJ. Maltreated children's emotional availability with kin and non-kin foster mothers: a sociobiological perspective. *Children and Youth Services Review* 2008;30(10):1131-43.

**Lernihan 2006**

Lernihan U, Kelly G. Kinship care as a route to permanent placement. In: Iwaniec D, editor(s). *The Child's Journey Through Care: Placement Stability, Care Planning, and Achieving Permanency*. Hoboken, NJ: John Wiley & Sons Inc, 2006:99-112.

**Leslie 2000a**

Leslie LK, Landsverk J, Ezzet-Lofstrom R, Tschann JM, Slymen DJ, Garland AF. Children in foster care: factors influencing outpatient mental health service use. *Child Abuse & Neglect* 2000;24(4):465-76. [MEDLINE: 4948]

**Linares 2010**

Linares LO, Rhodes J, Montalto D. Perceptions of coparenting in foster care. *Family Process* 2010;49(4):530-42.

**Lutman 2009**

Lutman E, Hunt J, Waterhouse S. Placement stability for children in kinship care: a long-term follow-up of children placed in kinship care through care proceedings. *Adoption & Fostering* 2009;33(3):28-39.

**McCarthy 2007**

McCarthy GDE. *Doing Well and Doing Poorly in Care: Caregivers' Attachment Status and Other Risk and Resilience Predictors of Children's Outcomes in Kinship, Foster, and Adoptive Placements* [PhD thesis]. Northhampton, MA: Smith College, 2007.

**McIntosh 2002**

McIntosh MM. *Barriers to Reunification in the Child Welfare System: An Analysis of Kinship and Non-Kinship Placements* [MSW thesis]. Long Beach: California State University, 2002. [MEDLINE: 4803]

**McMillen 2004**

McMillen JC, Scott LD, Zima BT, Ollie MT, Munson MR, Spitznagel E. Use of mental health services among older youths in foster care. *Psychiatric Services* 2004;55(7):811-7. [MEDLINE: 4546]

**McMillen 2005**

McMillen JC, Zima BT, Scott LD, Auslander WF, Munson MR, Ollie MT, et al. Prevalence of psychiatric disorders among older youths in the foster care system. *Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry* 2005;44(1):88-95. [MEDLINE: 913]

**Mennen 2010**

Mennen FE, Brensilver M, Trickett PK. Do maltreated children who remain at home function better than those who are placed? *Children and Youth Services Review* 2010;32(12):1675-82.

**Metzger 1997**

Metzger JW. The Role of Social Support in Mediating the Well-Being of Children Placed in Kinship Foster Care and Traditional Foster Care [PhD thesis]. New York: New York University, 1997.

**Metzger 2008**

Metzger J. Resiliency in children and youth in kinship care and family foster care. *Child Welfare* 2008;87(6):115-40.

**Mosek 2001**

Mosek A, Adler L. The self-concept of adolescent girls in non-relative versus in kin foster care. *International Social Work* 2001;44(2):149-62. [MEDLINE: 4904]

**Orgel 2007**

Orgel LJ. Maltreatment History, Attachment, Gender, and Behavior Problems in Four- and Five-Year-Old Children in Substitute Care [PhD thesis]. Santa Barbara, CA: Fielding Graduate University, 2007.

**Pabustan-Claar 2007a**

Pabustan-Claar J. Using Relative and Non-Relative as Foster Care Placement: A Comparison of Permanency Outcomes for School-Aged Children [PhD thesis]. Los Angeles, CA: University of California Los Angeles, 2007.

**Palacios 2009**

Palacios J, Jiménez JM. Kinship foster care: protection or risk? *Adoption & Fostering* 2009;33(3):64-75.

**Ringeisen 2009**

Ringeisen H, Casanueva C, Cross TP, Urato M. Mental health and special education services at school entry for children who were involved with the child welfare system as infants. *Journal of Emotional and Behavioral Disorders* 2009;17(3):177-92.

**Rubin 2008**

Rubin DM, Downes KJ, O'Reilly ALR, Mekonnen R, Luan X, Localio R. Impact of kinship care on behavioral well-being for children in out-of-home care. *Archives of Pediatrics & Adolescent Medicine* 2008;162(6):550-6.

### **Rudenberg 1991**

Rudenberg MB. The Comparison between Familial and NonFamilial Out-of-Home Placement on the Self-Esteem and Behavior of Children [PhD thesis]. San Diego, CA: United States International University, 1991. [MEDLINE: 2269]

### **Ryan 2010a**

Ryan JP, Hong JS, Herz D, Hernandez PM. Kinship foster care and the risk of juvenile delinquency. *Children and Youth Services Review* 2010;32(12):1823-30.

### **Sakai 2011**

Sakai C, Lin H, Flores G. Health outcomes and family services in kinship care: analysis of a national sample of children in the child welfare system. *Archives of Pediatrics & Adolescent Medicine* 2011;165(2):159-65.

### **Sallnas 2004**

Sallnas M, Vinnerljung B, Kyhle Westermarck P, Sallnäs M, Westermarck PK. Breakdown of teenage placements in Swedish foster and residential care. *Child & Family Social Work* 2004;9(2):141-52. [MEDLINE: 4508]

### **Scannapieco 1997**

Scannapieco M, Hegar RL, McAlpine C. Kinship care and foster care: a comparison of characteristics and outcomes. *Families in Society* 1997;78(5):480-7. [MEDLINE: 5437]

### **Schneiderman 2010**

Schneiderman JU, McDaniel D, Xie B, Clark JSA. Child welfare caregivers: an evaluation of access to pediatric health care. *Children and Youth Services Review* 2010;32(5):698-703.

### **Shin 2003**

Shin SH. Building evidence to promote educational competence of youth in foster care. *Child Welfare* 2003;82(5):615-32. [MEDLINE: 4577]

### **Sivright 2004**

Sivright NL. The Role of Kinship Care in Permanency Outcomes [PhD thesis]. New York: Yeshiva University, 2004.

### **Smith 2002**

Smith CJ, Rudolph C, Swords P. Kinship care: issues in permanency planning. *Children and Youth Services Review* 2002;24(3):175-88. [MEDLINE: 4703]

**Smith 2003**

Smith BD. After parental rights are terminated: factors associated with exiting foster care. *Children and Youth Services Review* 2003;25(12):965-85. [MEDLINE: 4607]

**Sripathy 2004**

Sripathy R. Foster Parents' Perceptions of Children's Well-Being in Kinship and Non-Kinship Care [PhD thesis]. Garden City, NY: Adelphi University, 2004.

**Strijker 2003**

Strijker J, Zandberg T, Van Der Meulen BF. Kinship foster care and foster care in the Netherlands. *Children and Youth Services Review* 2003;25(11):843-62. [MEDLINE: 1012]

**Strijker 2008**

Strijker J, Knorth EJ, Knot-Dickscheit J. Placement history of foster children: a study of placement history and outcomes in long-term family foster care. *Child Welfare* 2008;87(5):107-24.

**Surbeck 2000**

Surbeck BBC. The Social Environment's Impact on the Functioning of Children in Kinship and Non Kinship Care [PhD thesis]. New Brunswick: Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey, 2000.

**Tarren-Sweeney 2006a**

Tarren-Sweeney M, Hazell P. Mental health of children in foster and kinship care in New South Wales, Australia. *Journal of Paediatrics and Child Health* 2006;42(3):89-97. [MEDLINE: 794]

**Tarren-Sweeney 2006b**

Tarren-Sweeney M. Patterns of aberrant eating among pre-adolescent children in foster care. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology* 2006;34(5):623-34.

**Tarren-Sweeney 2008a**

Tarren-Sweeney M. Retrospective and concurrent predictors of the mental health of children in care. *Children and Youth Services Review* 2008;30(1):1-25.

**Tarren-Sweeney 2008b**

Tarren-Sweeney M. Predictors of problematic sexual behavior among children with complex maltreatment histories. *Child Maltreatment* 2008;13(2):182-98.



**Testa 1999**

Testa MF, Rolock N. Professional foster care: a future worth pursuing? *Child Welfare* 1999;78(1):108-24. [MEDLINE: 5254]

**Testa 2001**

Testa MF. Kinship care and permanency. *Journal of Social Service Research* 2001;28(1):25-43. [MEDLINE: 4861]

**Timmer 2004**

Timmer SG, Sedlar G, Urquiza A. Challenging children in kin versus nonkin foster care: perceived costs and benefits to caregivers. *Child Maltreatment* 2004;9(3):251-62. [MEDLINE: 4511]

**Tompkins 2003**

Tompkins W Jr. Mental and Physical Health and Educational Performance Outcomes among Children in Three Out-of-Home Placement Types [PhD thesis]. New York: Columbia University, 2003.

**USDHHS 2005**

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Administration for Children and Families. National survey of child and adolescent well-being, No.2: foster children's caregivers and caregiving environments. Research Brief: Findings from the NSCAW Study 2005.

**Valicenti-McDermott 2008**

Valicenti-McDermott M, Demb HB. Foster care: are there differences in the cognitive and psychiatric characteristics of young children with developmental disabilities in kinship vs. non-kinship homes? *Mental Health Aspects of Developmental Disabilities* 2008;11(1):1-9.

**Villagrana 2008**

\* Villagrana M. Mental Health Service Use by Children and Youth in the Child Welfare System: A Focus on Need and Predisposing Factors and Caregiver Type [PhD thesis]. Los Angeles, CA: University of Southern California, 2008.

Villagrana M. Mental health services for children and youth in the child welfare system: a focus on caregivers as gatekeepers. *Children and Youth Services Review* 2010;32(5):691-7.

**Vogel 1999**

Vogel CA. Using administrative databases to examine factors affecting length of stay in substitute care. *Children and Youth Services Review* 1999;21(8):677-90. [MEDLINE: 1237]

**Wells 1999**

Wells K, Guo S. Reunification and reentry of foster children. *Children and Youth Services Review* 1999;21(4):273-94. [MEDLINE: 2729]

**Wilson 1999**

Wilson L, Conroy J. Satisfaction of children in out-of-home care. *Child Welfare* 1999;78(1):53-69. [MEDLINE: 5150]

**Winokur 2008**

Winokur MA, Crawford GA, Longobardi RC, Valentine DP. Matched comparison of children in kinship care and foster care on child welfare outcomes. *Families in Society* 2008;89(3):338-46.

**Zima 2000**

Zima BT, Bussing R, Freeman S, Belin TR, Forness SR, Yang X. Behavior problems, academic skill delays and school failure among school-aged children in foster care: their relationship to placement characteristics. *Journal of Child and Family Studies* 2000;9(1):87-103. [MEDLINE: 4961]

**Zimmerman 1998**

Zimmerman E, Daykin D, Moore V, Wu C, Li J. Kinship and non-kinship foster care in New York City: pathways and outcomes. *United Way of New York City* 1998. [MEDLINE: 5374]

**Zinn 2009**

Zinn A. Foster family characteristics, kinship, and permanence. *Social Service Review* 2009;83(2):185-219.

**Zuravin 1993**

Zuravin SJ, Benedict M, Somerfield M. Child maltreatment in family foster care. *American Journal of Orthopsychiatry* 1993;63(4):589-96. [MEDLINE: 213]

---

## 14.2 EXCLUDED STUDIES

---

### **Aarons 2010**

Aarons GA, James S, Monn AR, Raghavan R, Wells RS, Leslie LK. Behavior problems and placement change in a national child welfare sample: a prospective study. *Journal of the American Academy of Child & Adolescent Psychiatry* 2010;49(1):70-80.

### **Adamson 1969**

Adamson G. When Auntie or Grannie is Mum. Gabriola Island, Canada: New Society, 1969.

### **Ainsworth 1998**

Ainsworth F, Maluccio AN. Kinship care: false dawn or new hope? *Australian Social Work* 1998;51(4):3-8. [MEDLINE: 5349]

### **Ajduković 2004**

Ajduković M, Franz BS. Youth self-report of children in children's homes and foster families in Croatia. *Drustvena Istrazivanja* 2004;13(6):1031-54. [MEDLINE: 906]

### **Ajduković 2005**

Ajduković M, Franz BS. Behavioural and emotional problems of children by type of out-of-home care in Croatia. *International Journal of Social Welfare* 2005;14(3):163-75. [MEDLINE: 468]

### **Albert 2008**

Albert VN, King WC. Survival analyses of the dynamics of sibling experiences in foster care. *Families in Society* 2008;89(4):533-41.

### **Almgren 2001**

Almgren G, Marcenko MO. Emergency room use among a foster care sample: the influence of placement history, chronic illness, psychiatric diagnosis, and care factors. *Brief Treatment and Crisis Intervention* 2001;1(1):55-64. [MEDLINE: 1938]

### **Altshuler 1998**

Altshuler SJ. Child well-being in kinship foster care: similar to, or different from, non-related foster care? *Children and Youth Services Review* 1998;20(5):369-88. [MEDLINE: 5350]

**Altshuler 1999**

Altshuler SJ. The well-being of children in kinship foster care. In: Gleeson J, Hairston CF, editor(s). *Kinship Care: Improving Practice through Research*. Washington, DC: Child Welfare League of America, 1999:117-44. [MEDLINE: 4044]

**Anaut 1999**

Anaut M, Chouvier B, Tyrrell J. North African and French children placed in care: a comparative study of psychological and educational outcomes. In: *Merging Past, Present and Future in Cross-Cultural Psychology: Selected Papers from the 14th International Congress of the International Association for Cross-Cultural Psychology*. Swets and Zeitlinger Publishers, 1999. [MEDLINE: 2022]

**Anderson 1995**

Anderson GR, Glesson JP. Overview. In: *Kinship Care Forum*. Chicago: National Resource Center for Permanency Planning, City University of New York; Jane Addams Center for Social Policy and Research, University of Illinois at Chicago, 1995. [MEDLINE: 5821]

**Aquilino 1991**

Aquilino WS. Family structure and home-leaving: a further specification of the relationship. *Journal of Marriage and Family* 1991;53(4):999-1010. [MEDLINE: 6223]

**Armsden 2000**

Armsden G, Pecora PJ, Payne VH, Szatkiewicz JP. Children placed in long-term foster care: an intake profile using the child behavior checklist/4-18. *Journal of Emotional and Behavioral Disorders* 2000;8(1):49-64. [MEDLINE: 5063]

**Backovic 2006**

Backovic D, Marinkovic JA, Grujicic-Sipetic S, Maksimovic M. Differences in substance use patterns among youths living in foster care institutions and in birth families. *Drugs* 2006;13(4):341-51. [MEDLINE: 4309]

**Bada 2008**

Bada HS, Langer J, Twomey J, Bursi C, Lagasse L, Bauer CR, et al. Importance of stability of early living arrangements on behavior outcomes of children with and without prenatal drug exposure. *Journal of Developmental and Behavioral Pediatrics* 2008;29(3):173-82.

**Barber 2003**

Barber JG, Delfabbro PH. The first four months in a new foster placement: psychosocial adjustment, parental contact and placement disruption. *Journal of Sociology and Social Welfare* 2003;30(2):69-85. [MEDLINE: 529]

**Barth 1995**

Barth RP. The reunification of very young children from foster care. *The Source* 1995;5(1):1-4. [MEDLINE: 5798]

**Barth 2008a**

Barth RP, Green R, Webb MB, Wall A, Gibbons C, Craig C. Characteristics of out-of-home caregiving environments provided under child welfare services. *Child Welfare: Connecting Research, Policy and Practice* 2008;87(3):5-39.

**Bass 2004**

Bass S, Shields MK, Behrman RE. Children, families, and foster care: analysis and recommendations. *Future of Children* 2004;14(1):4-29. [MEDLINE: 4484]

**Beatty 1995**

Beatty SG. Levels of Emotional Adjustment in Children in Foster Care [PhD thesis]. Denton: Texas Woman's University, 1995. [MEDLINE: 2129]

**Becker 2007**

Becker MA, Jordan N, Larsen R. Predictors of successful permanency planning and length of stay in foster care: the role of race, diagnosis and place of residence. *Children and Youth Services Review* 2007;29(8):1102-13.

**Benedict 1990**

Benedict MI, White RB. Factors associated with foster care length of stay. *Child Welfare* 1990;70(1):45-58. [MEDLINE: 6325]

**Benedict 1994**

Benedict MI, Zuravin S, Brandt D, Abbey H. Types and frequency of child maltreatment by family foster care providers in an urban population. *Child Abuse & Neglect* 1994;18(7):577-85. [MEDLINE: 5894]

**Benedict 1996b**

Benedict MI, Zuravin S, Stallings RY. Adult functioning of children who lived in kin versus nonrelative family foster homes. *Child Welfare* 1996;75(5):529-49. [MEDLINE: 5621]

**Berman 2004**

Berman S, Carpenter S. Children in foster and kinship care at risk for inadequate health care coverage and access. Findings Brief: Health Care Financing & Organization 2004;7(4):1-4. [Other: 4479]

**Berrick 1995**

Berrick JD, Needell B, Barth RP. Kinship care in California: an empirically based curriculum. Berkeley Child Welfare Research Center 1995;151. [MEDLINE: 5820]

**Berridge 1987**

Berridge D, Cleaver H. Foster Home Breakdown. Oxford: Blackwell, 1987.

**Biehal 2007**

Biehal N. Reuniting children with their families: reconsidering the evidence on timing, contact and outcomes. British Journal of Social Work 2007;37(5):807-23.

**Billing 2002**

Billing A, Macomber JE, Kortenkamp K. Children cared for by relatives: what do we know about their well-being? New Federalism: National Survey of America's Families 2002;Series B(B-46):1-7. [MEDLINE: 4825]

**Blumberg 1996**

Blumberg E, Landsverk J, Ellis-Macleod E, Ganger W, Culver S. Use of the public mental health system by children in foster care: client characteristics and service use patterns. Journal of Mental Health Administration 1996;23(4):389-405. [MEDLINE: 1397]

**Broad 2001**

Broad B. Kinship care: supporting children in placements with extended family and friends. Adoption & Fostering 2001;25(2):33-41. [MEDLINE: 2704]

**Broad 2004**

Broad B. Kinship care for children in the UK: messages from research, lessons for policy and practice. European Journal of Social Work 2004;7(2):211-27. [MEDLINE: 4525]

**Browne 2005**

Browne K, Hamilton-Giachristis C, Johnson R, Chow S, Ostergren M, Leth I, et al. A European survey of the number and characteristics of children less than three years

old in residential care at risk of harm. *Adoption & Fostering* 2005;29(4):23-33. [MEDLINE: 330]

### **Browning 1994**

Browning CJ. Public- and private-sector out-of-home care in Denmark. *Social Service Review* 1994;68(1):20-32. [MEDLINE: 5889]

### **Burge 2007**

Burge P. Prevalence of mental disorders and associated service variables among Ontario children who are permanent wards. *Canadian Journal of Psychiatry* 2007;52(5):305-14.

### **Burrus 2007**

Burrus SWM. *Do Dads Matter? Child Welfare Outcomes for Two-Parent Families Involved with Child Welfare* [PhD thesis]. Northcentral University, 2007.

### **Cantos 1996**

Cantos AL, Gries LT, Slis V. Correlates of therapy referral in foster children. *Child Abuse & Neglect* 1996;20(10):921-31. [MEDLINE: 178]

### **Cariglia 1999**

Cariglia NAP. "*...In the Best Interest of the Child.*": A Study of the Kinship Care Program of the Department of Social Services in Fitchburg, Massachusetts [PhD thesis]. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University, 1999.

### **Carlson 2002**

Carlson GLJ. *An Examination of Selected Variables Affecting the Outcomes for Adult Former Foster Children Placed in Baltimore City: The impact of Placement Stability and Type of Out-of-Home Care* [PhD thesis]. College Park: University of Maryland, 2002. [MEDLINE: 554]

### **Carpenter 2001**

Carpenter SC, Clyman RB, Davidson AJ, Steiner JF. The association of foster care or kinship care with adolescent sexual behavior and first pregnancy. *Pediatrics* 2001;108(3):E46. [MEDLINE: 4886]

### **Carpenter 2003**

Carpenter SC, Clyman R, Moore L, Xu S, Berman S. Are children in kinship care at greater risk than those in traditional foster care? *Pediatric Research* 2003;53(4):1099. [MEDLINE: 2582]

### **Carpenter 2004a**

Carpenter SC, Berman S, Clyman R, Moore LA, Xu S. Are children in kinship care getting the mental health services they need? *Pediatric Research* 2004;55(4):1292. [MEDLINE: 2581]

### **Carpenter 2004b**

Carpenter SC, Clyman RB. The long-term emotional and physical wellbeing of women who have lived in kinship care. *Children and Youth Services Review* 2004;26(7):673-86. [MEDLINE: 4516]

### **Chamberlain 2008**

Chamberlain P, Price J, Reid J, Landsverk J. Cascading implementation of a foster and kinship parent intervention. *Child Welfare* 2008;87(5):27-48.

### **Chen 2000**

Chen JL. Outcomes for Children in Kin and Nonkin Placement in Foster Care [MSW thesis]. Fullerton: California State University, Fullerton, 2000.

### **Chipungu 1998**

Chipungu SS, Everett JE, Verdick MJ. Children placed in foster care with relatives: a multi-state study. Executive summary. U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, ACF, ACYF 1998. [MEDLINE: 5372]

### **Clawar 1984**

Clawar SS. Weighing children's opinions... desired living arrangements, family life, educational experiences and foster family care. *Children Today* 1984;13(5):30-3. [MEDLINE: 450]

### **Clyman 2002**

Clyman RB, Harden BJ. Infants in foster and kinship care. *Infant Mental Health Journal* 2002;23(5):433-4. [MEDLINE: 4816]

### **CNNP 1996**

Center for Nutrition Policy and Promotion. Health needs of young children in foster care. *Family Economics and Nutrition Review* 1996;9(2):36-7. [MEDLINE: 5611]

### **Cole 2001**

Cole S. Security of Attachment of Infants in Foster Care [PhD thesis]. Cleveland: Case Western Reserve University, 2001. [MEDLINE: 4797]



**Cole 2005a**

Cole SA. Foster caregiver motivation and infant attachment: how do reasons for fostering affect relationships? *Child and Adolescent Social Work Journal* 2005;22(5-6):441-57. [MEDLINE: 4392]

**Cole 2005b**

Cole S. Infants in foster care: relational and environmental factors affecting attachment. *Journal of Reproductive and Infant Psychology* 2005;23(1):43-61. [MEDLINE: 2625]

**Colton 1978**

Colton F. Family ties and child placement. *Family Process* 1978;17(3):289-312.

**Colton 1994**

Colton M, Heath A. Attainment and behavior of children in care and at home. *Oxford Review of Education* 1994;20(3):317-27. [MEDLINE: 1477]

**Colton 1995**

Colton M, Heath A, Aldgate J. Factors which influence the educational attainment of children in foster family care. *Community Alternatives* 1995;7(1):15-36. [MEDLINE: 625]

**Connell 2009**

Connell CM, Vanderploeg JJ, Katz KH, Caron C, Saunders L, Tebes JK. Maltreatment following reunification: predictors of subsequent Child Protective Services contact after children return home. *Child Abuse & Neglect* 2009;33(4):218-28.

**Courtney 1992**

Courtney ME, Barth RP. Pathways from kinship foster care. *Berkeley Family Welfare Research Group* 1992;5. [MEDLINE: 6184]

**Courtney 1994**

Courtney ME. Factors associated with the reunification of foster children with their families. *Social Service Review* 1994;68(1):80-108. [MEDLINE: 5880]

**Courtney 1996**

Courtney ME. Kinship foster care and children's welfare: the California experience. *Focus* 1996;17(3):42-8. [MEDLINE: 5671]

### **Courtney 2001**

Courtney M, Piliavin I, Grogan K, Nesmith A. Foster youth transitions to adulthood: a longitudinal view of youth leaving care. *Child Welfare* 2001;80(6):685-717. [MEDLINE: 2947]

### **Courtney 2009**

Courtney ME, Zinn A. Predictors of running away from out-of-home care. *Children and Youth Services Review* 2009;31(12):1298-306.

### **Cousins 2010**

Cousins W, Taggart L, Milner S. Looked after or overlooked? An exploratory investigation of the mental health issues of adolescents living in state care in Northern Ireland. *Psychology, Health & Medicine* 2010;15(5):497-506.

### **Cranley 2003**

Cranley M, Bianchi JP, Eleson C, Hall L, Jacobson B, Jackson K, et al. *Wiskids Count Data Book, 2003*. Madison: Wisconsin Council on Children and Families Inc, 2003. [MEDLINE: 2886]

### **Crawford 2006**

Crawford M. Health of children in out-of-home care: can we do better? *Journal of Paediatrics and Child Health* 2006;42(3):77-8. [MEDLINE: 1665]

### **Cuddeback 2002**

Cuddeback GS, Orme JG. Training and services for kinship and nonkinship foster families. *Child Welfare* 2002;81(6):879-909. [MEDLINE: 4781]

### **CWLA 1995**

Child Welfare League of America. *Kinship Care Survey: Summary of Initial Findings*. Washington, DC: Child Welfare League of America, 1995.

### **Danzy 1997**

Danzy J, Jackson SM. Family preservation and support services: a missed opportunity for kinship care. *Child Welfare* 1997;76(1):31-44.

### **David 1982**

David J. *The Effects of Placement in Foster Family Homes on Selected Aspects of School Adjustment and Academic Achievement [PhD thesis]*. New York: Fordham University, 1982.

### **Davidson-Arad 2003**

Davidson-Arad B, Englechin-Segal D, Wozner Y. Short-term follow-up of children at risk: comparison of the quality of life of children removed from home and children remaining at home. *Child Abuse & Neglect* 2003;27(7):733-50. [MEDLINE: 1033]

### **Davis 1993**

Davis IP, Landsverk J, English DJ. Study of reunification risks and successes. *Child and Family Research Group* 1993. [MEDLINE: 6072]

### **Davis 1996**

Davis IP, English DJ, Landsverk JA. Outcomes of permanency planning for 1165 foster children. *Clearinghouse for Child Abuse and Neglect Information* 1996. [MEDLINE: 5812]

### **De Cadiz 2006**

De Cadiz BTG, Rivero AM, Balluerka N, Herce C, Achucarro C. Self-concept of children in family foster care: differences in relation to foster care type, upbringing history, and biological family problems. *Infancia Y Aprendizaje* 2006;29(2):147-66. [MEDLINE: 768]

### **Delfabbro 2002**

Delfabbro PH, Barber JG, Bentham Y. Children's satisfaction with out-of-home care in South Australia. *Journal of Adolescence* 2002;25(5):523-33. [MEDLINE: 1092]

### **Delfabbro 2003**

Delfabbro P, Barber J, Cooper L. Predictors of short-term reunification in South Australian substitute care. *Child Welfare* 2003;82(1):27-51. [MEDLINE: 1070]

### **DiGiuseppe 2003**

DiGiuseppe DL, Christakis DA. Continuity of care for children in foster care. *Pediatrics* 2003;111(3):e208-13.

### **Du 2002**

Du Y, Tang H, Bao Y, Wang Y, Zhen W. Behavior problems of children in special families. *Chinese Mental Health Journal* 2002;16(1):41-3. [MEDLINE: 1873]

### **Dubowitz 1990**

Dubowitz H. The physical and mental health and educational status of children placed with relatives. Final report. Division of General Pediatrics, Department of Pediatrics, University of Maryland Medical School 1990. [MEDLINE: 6349]

**Dubowitz 1992**

Dubowitz H, Feigelman S, Zuravin S, Tepper V, Davidson N, Lichenstein R. The physical health of children in kinship care. *American Journal of Diseases of Children* 1992;146(5):603-10. [MEDLINE: 224]

**Dubowitz 1993a**

Dubowitz H, Zuravin S, Starr RH, Feigelman S, Harrington D. Behavior problems of children in kinship care. *Journal of Developmental and Behavioral Pediatrics* 1993;14(6):386-93. [MEDLINE: 6042]

**Dubowitz 1993b**

Dubowitz H, Feigelman S, Zuravin S. A profile of kinship care. *Child Welfare* 1993;72(2):153-69. [MEDLINE: 6030]

**Dubowitz 1994b**

Dubowitz H, Feigelman S, Harrington, Starr R Jr, Zuravin S, Sawyer R. Children in kinship care: how do they fare? *Children and Youth Services Review* 1994;16(1-2):85-106. [MEDLINE: 3313]

**Dubowitz 1994c**

Dubowitz H, Sawyer RJ. School behavior of children in kinship care. *Child Abuse & Neglect* 1994;18(11):899-911. [MEDLINE: 5899]

**Duhrssen 1958**

Duhrssen A. The development of institutional and foster home children [Heimkinder und pflegekinder in ihrer entwicklung]. In: Verlag Fur Medizinische Psychologie. Oxford: Verlag Fur Medizinische Psychologie, 1958. [MEDLINE: 2534]

**Dworsky 2005**

Dworsky A. The economic self-sufficiency of Wisconsin's former foster youth. *Children and Youth Services Review* 2005;27(10):1085-118. [MEDLINE: 844]

**Eggertson 2008**

Eggertsen L. Primary factors related to multiple placements for children in out-of-home care. *Child Welfare* 2008;87(6):71-90.

**Ehrle 2002a**

Ehrle J, Geen R. Children cared for by relatives: what services do they need? *New Federalism: National Survey of America's Families* 2002;Series B(B-47):1-7. [MEDLINE: 4824]

**Ehrle 2002b**

Ehrle J, Geen R. Kin and non-kin foster care: findings from a national survey. *Children and Youth Services Review* 2002;24(1-2):15-35. [MEDLINE: 2696]

**English 1994**

English DJ. Readiness for independence: a study of youth in foster care. *Children and Youth Services Review* 1994;16(3):147-58. [MEDLINE: 6000]

**Falcon 2000**

Falcon TA. A Comparison of Foster Care and Kinship Care Adolescents' Academic Achievement and Involvement in the Juvenile Justice System [MSW thesis]. Long Beach: California State University, Long Beach, 2000. [MEDLINE: 3828]

**Fan 2010**

Fan F, Su LY, Gill MK, Birmaher B. Emotional and behavioral problems of Chinese left-behind children: a preliminary study. *Social Psychiatry and Psychiatric Epidemiology* 2010;45(6):655-64.

**Farmer 1991**

Farmer E, Parker R. *Trials and Tribulations: Returning Children from Care to their Families*. London: HMSO, 1991.

**Farmer 2001**

Farmer EMZ, Burns BJ, Chapman MV, Phillips SD, Angold A, Costello EJ. Use of mental health services by youth in contact with social services. *Social Service Review* 2001;75(4):605-24. [MEDLINE: 1169]

**Farmer 2009a**

\* Farmer E. How do placements in kinship care compare with those in non-kin foster care: placement patterns, progress, and outcomes? *Child & Family Social Work* 2009;14(3):331-42.

Farmer E. Making kinship care work. *Adoption & Fostering* 2009;33(3):15-27.

Farmer E. Placement stability in kinship care. *Vulnerable Children and Youth Studies* 2009;4(2):154-60.

Farmer E. What factors relate to good placement outcomes in kinship care? *British Journal of Social Work* 2010;40(2):426-44.

**Farmer 2009b**

Farmer ELMZ, Southerland D, Mustillo SA, Burns BJ. Returning home in systems of care: rates, predictors, and stability. *Journal of Emotional and Behavioral Disorders* 2009;17(3):133-46.

**Fechter-Leggett 2010**

Fechter-Leggett MO, O'Brien K. The effects of kinship care on adult mental health outcomes of alumni of foster care. *Children and Youth Services Review* 2010;32(2):206-13.

**Feigelman 1995**

Feigelman S, Zuravin S, Dubowitz H, Harrington D, Starr RH, Tepper V. Sources of health care and health needs among children in kinship care. *Archives of Pediatrics & Adolescent Medicine* 1995;149(8):882-6. [MEDLINE: 5750]

**Fernandez 2007**

Fernandez E. How children experience fostering outcomes: participatory research with children. *Child & Family Social Work* 2007;12(4):349-59.

**Festinger 1996**

Festinger T. Going home and returning to foster care. *Children and Youth Services Review* 1996;18(4-5):383-402. [MEDLINE: 5652]

**Flint 1973**

Flint B. A longitudinal study of a group of children reared in a severely depriving environment during infancy and early childhood: sixteen years investigation. *Institute of Child Study, University of Toronto* 1973;14. [MEDLINE: 3702]

**Fluke 2008**

Fluke JD, Shusterman GR, Hollinshead DM, Yuan YY. Longitudinal analysis of repeated child abuse reporting and victimization: multistate analysis of associated factors. *Child Maltreatment* 2008;13(1):76-88.

**Folman 1995**

Folman RD. *Resiliency and Vulnerability Among Abused and Neglected Children in Foster Care* [PhD thesis]. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan, 1995. [MEDLINE: 2133]

**Fong 2006**

Fong R, Schwab J, Armour M. Continuity of activities and child well-being for foster care youth. *Children and Youth Services Review* 2006;28(11):1359-74. [MEDLINE: 4302]

**Foster 2011**

Foster EM, Hillemeier MM, Bai Y. Explaining the disparity in placement instability among African-American and white children in child welfare: a Blinder-Oaxaca decomposition. *Children and Youth Services Review* 2011;33(1):118-25.

**Fox 2008**

Fox A, Berrick JD, Frasch K. Safety, family, permanency, and child well-being: what we can learn from children. *Child Welfare* 2008;87(1):63-90.

**Franck 2002**

Franck KL, Buehler C. Kin and family foster care: a focus on needs and services. In: Annual Conference of the National Council on Family Relations. 2002. [MEDLINE: 4765]

**Freedman 1994**

Freedman G, Rugs D, Johnston A. Parent reported family functioning in foster and biological families of dependent children. In: *A System of Care for Children's Mental Health: Expanding the Research Base. Annual Research Conference Proceedings.* 1994:369-72. [MEDLINE: 2585]

**Garland 2003**

Garland AF, Landsverk JA, Lau AS. Racial/ethnic disparities in mental health service use among children in foster care. *Children and Youth Services Review* 2003;25(5-6):491-507. [MEDLINE: 1052]

**Gaudin 1993**

Gaudin J, Sutphen R. Foster care vs. extended family care for children of incarcerated mothers. *Journal of Offender Rehabilitation* 1993;19(3-4):129-47. [MEDLINE: 3324]

**Gebel 1996**

Gebel TJ. Kinship care and non-relative family foster care: a comparison of caregiver attributes and attitudes. *Child Welfare* 1996;75(1):5-18. [MEDLINE: 5644]

**Geen 2003**

Geen R. Foster children placed with relatives often receive less government help. *New Federalism: Issues and Options for States 2003;Series A(A-59):1-5.* [MEDLINE: 2903]

**Gennaro 1998**

Gennaro S, York R, Dunphy P. Vulnerable infants: kinship care and health. *Pediatric Nursing 1998;24(2):119-25.* [MEDLINE: 5354]

**Ghera 2009**

Ghera MM, Marshall PJ, Fox NA, Zeanah CH, Nelson CA, Smyke AT, et al. The effects of foster care intervention on socially deprived institutionalized children's attention and positive affect: results from the BEIP study. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry 2009;50(3):246-53.*

**Gibbison 2005**

Gibbison G, Paul C. Foster care and the educational attainment of Jamaican children. *Population Research and Policy Review 2005;24(1):107-23.* [MEDLINE: 899]

**Gil 1982**

Gil E, Bogart K. An exploratory study of self-esteem and quality of care of 100 children in foster care. *Children and Youth Services Review 1982;4(4):351-63.* [MEDLINE: 2460]

**Goerge 1995**

Goerge RM, Wulczyn FH, Harden AW. An update from the Multistate Foster Care Data Archive: foster care dynamics 1983-1993; California, Illinois, Michigan, New York, and Texas. U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, ACYF 1995. [MEDLINE: 5803]

**Gottesman 2001**

Gottesman MM. Children in foster care: a nursing perspective on research, policy, and child health issues. *Society of Pediatric Nurses Journal 2001;6(2):55-64.* [MEDLINE: 4888]

**Graf 1987**

Graf EO. "Careers of placement" of youths in educational establishments [Plazierungskarrieren von Jugendlichen in Erziehungsheimen]. *Vierteljahresschrift für Heilpädagogik und ihre Nachbargebiete 1987;56:47-60.* [MEDLINE: 2352]



**Gramkowski 2009**

Gramkowski B, Kools S, Paul S, Boyer CB, Monasterio E, Robbins N. Health risk behavior of youth in foster care. *Journal of Child and Adolescent Psychiatric Nursing* 2009;22(2):77-85.

**Grogan-Kaylor 2001**

Grogan-Kaylor A. The effect of initial placement into kinship foster care on reunification from foster care: a bivariate probit analysis. *Journal of Social Service Research* 2001;27(4):1-31. [MEDLINE: 4860]

**Groppenbacher 2002**

Groppenbacher E, Hoard C, Miller S. Providing mental health services to young children in foster care: a family-by-family, moment-by-moment approach to change. *Zero to Three* 2002;22(5):33-7. [MEDLINE: 375]

**Haist 2005**

Haist MP, Jennings ETJ. After the Adoption and Safe Families Act: Permanency Outcomes Among Children in Kinship Foster Care [PhD thesis]. Lexington: University of Kentucky, 2005.

**Hansen 2004**

Hansen RL, Mawjee FL, Barton K, Metcalf MB, Joye NR. Comparing the health status of low-income children in and out of foster care. *Child Welfare* 2004;83(4):367-80. [MEDLINE: 4470]

**Harden 2002**

Harden BJ. Congregate care for infants and toddlers: shedding new light on an old question. *Infant Mental Health Journal* 2002;23(5):476-95. [MEDLINE: 4746]

**Harden 2004**

Harden BJ, Clyman RB, Kriebel DK, Lyons ME. Kith and kin care: parental attitudes and resources of foster and relative caregivers. *Children and Youth Services Review* 2004;26(7):657-71. [MEDLINE: 4519]

**Harman 2000**

Harman JS, Childs GE, Kelleher KJ. Mental health care utilization and expenditures by children in foster care. *Archives of Pediatrics & Adolescent Medicine* 2000;154(11):1114-7. [MEDLINE: 79]

**Havlicek 2010**

Havlicek J. Patterns of movement in foster care: an optimal matching analysis. *Social Services Review* 2010;84(3):403-35.

**Hayward 2007**

Hayward RA, De Panfilis D. Foster children with an incarcerated parent: predictors of reunification. *Children and Youth Services Review* 2007;29(10):1320-34.

**Hazel 1978**

Hazel N. Family placement - a hopeful alternative. *Journal of Adolescence* 1978;1(4):363-9.

**Hegar 2009**

Hegar RL, Rosenthal JA. Kinship care and sibling placement: child behavior, family relationships, and school outcomes. *Children and Youth Services Review* 2009;31(6):670-9.

**Hessle 1989**

Hessle S. Families falling apart: a report from social services. *Child Welfare* 1989;68(2):209-13. [MEDLINE: 2821]

**Hill 2008**

Hill RB. Gaps in research and public policies. *Child Welfare* 2008;87(2):359-67.

**Hinterlong 2008**

Hinterlong J, Ryan S. Creating grander families: older adults adopting younger kin and nonkin. *The Gerontologist* 2008;48(4):527-36.

**Hjern 2004**

Hjern A, Vinnerljung B, Lindblad F. Avoidable mortality among child welfare recipients and intercountry adoptees: a national cohort study. *Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health* 2004;58(5):412-7. [MEDLINE: 988]

**Holloway 1997**

Holloway JS. Outcome in placements for adoption or long term fostering. *Archives of Disease in Childhood* 1997;76(3):227-30. [MEDLINE: 1374]

**Holtan 2008**

Holtan A. Family types and social integration in kinship foster care. *Children and Youth Services Review* 2008;30(9):1022-36.

**Holtan 2009**

Holtan A, Thornblad R. Kinship foster parenting; gender, class and labour-force participation. *European Journal of Social Work* 2009;12(4):465-78.

**Hornby 1995**

Hornby H, Zeller D, Karraker D. Kinship care in America: a national policy study. Edmund S. Muskie Institute of Public Affairs, University of Southern Maine 1995. [MEDLINE: 5815]

**Hornick 1989**

Hornick JP, Phillips DM, Kerr N. Gender differences in behavioral problems of foster children: implications for special foster care. *Community Alternatives: International Journal of Family Care* 1989;1:35-52. [MEDLINE: 2319]

**Houston 1998**

Houston SD. Kinship Care vs. Traditional Foster Care: Perceptions of Chemically Dependent African American Mothers [MSW thesis]. Long Beach: California State University, 1998. [MEDLINE: 3821]

**Hughes 1969**

Hughes S. Services to children living with relatives or guardians. *Children* 1969;16(3):109-13. [MEDLINE: 3807]

**Hulsey 1989**

Hulsey TC, White R. Family characteristics and measures of behavior in foster and nonfoster children. *American Journal of Orthopsychiatry* 1989;59(4):502-9. [MEDLINE: 6414]

**Hunt 1999**

Hunt J, MacLeod A. *The Best-Laid Plans: Outcomes of Judicial Decisions in Child Protection Cases*. London: The Stationery Office, 1999.

**Hurley 2009**

Hurley M. Predictors of Child Well-Being: The Impact of Relative Caregiver and Permanent Placement Type on Children in Foster Care [PhD thesis]. Waltham, MA: Brandeis University, 2009.

**Iafrate 2001**

Iafrate R. Family communication and perception of boundaries as predictors of adolescent foster children's well-being [Comunicazione familiare e percezione dei confini come predittori del benessere di adolescenti in affidamento]. *Eta Evolutiva* 2001;69:72-9. [MEDLINE: 1930]

**Iglehart 2004**

Iglehart AP. Kinship foster care: filling the gaps in theory, research, and practice. *Children and Youth Services Review* 2004;26(7):613-21. [MEDLINE: 955]

**Ingley 2008**

Ingley G, Earley L. 'One in, one out'? The dilemma of having multiple children in foster placements. *Adoption & Fostering* 2008;32(3):73-85.

**Ingram 1996**

Ingram C. Kinship care: from last resort to first choice. *Child Welfare* 1996;75(5):550-66.

**Jackson 1994**

Jackson S. Educating children in residential and foster care. *Oxford Review of Education* 1994;20(3):267-79. [MEDLINE: 1476]

**Jaffe 2004**

Jaffe DB. A Study of Reunification and Recidivism in Family Foster Care [MSW thesis]. Long Beach: California State University, 2004. [MEDLINE: 4374]

**James 2004a**

James S. Why do foster care placements disrupt? An investigation of reasons for placement change in foster care. *Social Service Review* 2004;78(4):601-27. [MEDLINE: 4550]

**James 2004b**

James S, Landsverk J, Slymen DJ. Placement movement in out-of-home care: patterns and predictors. *Children and Youth Services Review* 2004;26(2):185-206. [MEDLINE: 985]

**Jantz 2002**

Jantz A, Baseman A. Alternative kinship care programs. *Children's Voice* 2002;11(3):28-32. [MEDLINE: 356]

**Jee 2005**

Jee SH, Antonucci TC, Aida M, Szilagyi MA, Szilagyi PG. Emergency department utilization by children in foster care. *Ambulatory Pediatrics* 2005;5(2):102-6. [MEDLINE: 894]

**Jee 2006**

Jee SH, Barth RP, Szilagyi MA, Szilagyi PG, Aida M, Davis MM. Factors associated with chronic conditions among children in foster care. *Journal of Health Care for the Poor and Underserved* 2006;17(2):328-41. [MEDLINE: 775]

**Johnson 1995**

Johnson PR, Voss R, Johnson PR, Yoken C. Family foster care placement: the child's perspective. *Child Welfare* 1995;74(5):959-74. [MEDLINE: 5780]

**Jones 1998**

Jones L. The social and family correlates of successful reunification of children in foster care. *Children and Youth Services Review* 1998;20(4):305-23. [MEDLINE: 1306]

**Joyce 2008**

Joyce M, McCrae L, Pitman S. The lottery of systems: ways forward for children in need - kinship or foster care? *Child, Youth, and Family Work Journal* 2008;22:51-62.

**Kamaiko-Solano 2003**

Kamaiko-Solano WD. *Developmental Outcomes of Young Children with Histories of Prenatal Drug Exposure in Foster Care Placement and the Characteristics of the Caregiving Environment* [PhD thesis]. Garden City, NY: Adelphi University, 2003. [MEDLINE: 1832]

**Kappenberg 2006**

Kappenberg ES, Halpern DF. Kinship center attachment questionnaire: development of a caregiver-completed attachment measure for children younger than 6 years. *Educational and Psychological Measurement* 2006;66(5):852-73. [MEDLINE: 743]

**Kaye 2007**

Kaye S. *Internalizing and Externalizing Behaviors of Adolescents in Kinship Care: Findings from the National Survey of Child and Adolescent Well-Being* [PhD thesis]. College Park, MD: University of Maryland, 2007.

**Keller 2001**

Keller TE, Wetherbee K, Le Prohn NS, Payne V, Sim K, Lamont ER. Competencies and problem behaviors of children in family foster care: variations by kinship placement status and race. *Children and Youth Services Review* 2001;23(12):915-40. [MEDLINE: 4852]

**Kirton 2008a**

Kirton D. Kinship care: fostering effective family and friends placements. *British Journal of Social Work* 2008;38(8):1659-60.

**Kirton 2008b**

Kirton D. Keeping them in the family: outcomes for children placed in kinship care through care proceedings. *British Journal of Social Work* 2008;38(8):1659-60.

**Kools 2009**

Kools S, Paul SM, Norbeck JS, Robbins NR. Dimensions of health in young people in foster care. *International Journal of Adolescent Medicine and Health* 2009;21(2):221-33.

**Kortenkamp 2002**

Kortenkamp K, Ehrle J. The Well-Being of Children Involved with the Child Welfare System: A National Overview. *New Federalism: National Survey of America's Families, Series B, No. B-43. Assessing the New Federalism: An Urban Institute Program To Assess Changing Social Policies*. Washington DC: Urban Institute, 2002. [MEDLINE: 2952]

**Kosenen 1993**

Kosenen M. Descriptive study of foster and adoptive care services in a Scottish agency. *Community Alternative* 1993;5(2):126-8.

**Kreutzmann 1995**

Kreutzmann G. A one year Greenlandic study of temporary and permanent placement of children and adolescents outside their homes. *Arctic Medical Research* 1995;54(1):68-73.

**Kufeldt 1995**

Kufeldt K, Armstrong J, Dorosh M. How children in care view their own and their foster families: a research study. *Child Welfare* 1995;74(3):695-715. [MEDLINE: 5788]

**Laan 2001**

Laan NMA, Loots GMP, Janssen CGC, Stolk J. Foster care for children with mental retardation and challenging behaviour: a follow-up study. *British Journal of Developmental Disabilities* 2001;47(Pt 1):3-13.

**Le Blanc 1991**

Le Blanc M, McDuff P, Tremblay RE. Family types, living conditions, operation of family systems and social maladjustment during latency and adolescence in underprivileged milieus. *Sante mentale au quebec* 1991;16(1):45-75. [MEDLINE: 647]

**Leslie 2000b**

Leslie LK, Landsverk J, Horton MB, Ganger W, Newton RR. The heterogeneity of children and their experiences in kinship care. *Child Welfare United States* 2000;79(3):315-34. [MEDLINE: 4949]

**Leslie 2002**

Leslie LK, Gordon JN, Ganger W, Gist K. Developmental delay in young children in child welfare by initial placement type. *Infant Mental Health Journal* 2002;23(5):496-516. [MEDLINE: 4747]

**Leslie 2005**

Leslie LK, Gordon JN, Meneken L, Premji K, Michelmore KL, Ganger W. The physical, developmental, and mental health needs of young children in child welfare by initial placement type. *Journal of Developmental and Behavioral Pediatrics* 2005;26(3):177-85. [MEDLINE: 4364]

**Lewandowski 2002**

Lewandowski CA, Pierce L. Assessing the effect of family-centered out-of-home care on reunification outcomes. *Research on Social Work Practice* 2002;12(2):205-21. [MEDLINE: 4734]

**Lewis 1987**

Lewis R, Fraser M. Blending informal and formal helping networks in foster care. *Children and Youth Services Review* 1987;9(3):153-69. [MEDLINE: 2846]

**Linderkamp 2009**

Linderkamp F, Schramm SA, Michau S. The psychosocial adjustment of foster children and foster parents: results of a prospective longitudinal study [Die psychische entwicklung von pflegekindern und pflegeeltern: ergebnisse einer

prospektiven l ngsschnittstudie]. *Verhaltenstherapie und Psychosoziale Praxis* 2009;41(4):863-80.

### **Link 1996**

Link MK. Permanency outcomes in kinship care: a study of children placed in kinship care in Erie County, New York. *Child Welfare* 1996;75(5):509-28. [MEDLINE: 5620]

### **Litrownik 2003**

Litrownik AJ, Newton R, Mitchell BE, Richardson KK. Long-term follow-up of young children placed in foster care: subsequent placements and exposure to family violence. *Journal of Family Violence* 2003;18(1):19-28. [MEDLINE: 4603]

### **Lopez 2010**

Lopez M, Montserrat C, Del Valle JF, Bravo A. Non-relative family foster care in Spain: practice and outcomes assessment. *Childhood and Learning* 2010;33(2):269-80.

### **Lu 2008**

Lu W, Mueser KT, Rosenberg SD, Jankowski MK. Correlates of adverse childhood experiences among adults with severe mood disorders. *Psychiatric Services* 2008;59(9):1018-26.

### **Lux 2001**

Lux JA. Emotional Well-Being of Children in Family Foster Care: A Comparison at Entry and Discharge [MSW thesis]. Long Beach, USA: California State University, 2001. [MEDLINE: 3836]

### **Lyman 1996**

Lyman S, Bird G. A closer look at self-image in male foster care for adolescents. *Social Work* 1996;41(1):85-96. [MEDLINE: 3228]

### **MacIntyre 1970**

MacIntyre JM. Adolescence, identity, and foster family care. *Children* 1970;17(6):213-7. [MEDLINE: 7080]

### **Mackintosh 2006**

Mackintosh VH, Myers BJ, Kennon SS. Children of incarcerated mothers and their caregivers: factors affecting the quality of their relationship. *Journal of Child and Family Studies* 2006;15(5):579-94. [MEDLINE: 4322]



**Maclean 2003**

Maclean K, Gunion M. Learning with care: the education of children looked after away from home by local authorities in Scotland. *Adoption & Fostering* 2003;27(2):20-31. [MEDLINE: 4584]

**Mallon 2010**

Mallon GP. Safety, permanency, and well-being revisited. *Child Welfare* 2010;89(3):5-8.

**Maluccio 1999**

Maluccio AN. Foster care and family reunification. In: Curtis PA, Dale G, Kendall JC, editor(s). *The Foster Care Crisis: Translating Research into Policy and Practice*. Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press, 1999:211-24. [MEDLINE: 5210]

**Marinković 2004**

Marinković J, Backović D, Kocijancić R. Health status of adolescents deprived of parental care [Zdravstveno stanje adolescenata bez roditeljskog staranja]. *Medicinski Pregled* 2004;57(11-12):588-91. [MEDLINE: 4487]

**Marinković 2007**

Marinković J, Backović D. Relationship between type of placement and competencies and problem behavior of adolescents in long-term foster care. *Children and Youth Services Review* 2007;29(2):216-25.

**Martin 2002**

Martin MH, Barbee AP, Antle BF, Sar B. Expedited permanency planning: evaluation of the Kentucky adoptions opportunities project. *Child Welfare Series* 2002;81(2):203-24.

**Mascorro 2003**

Mascorro MI. *Factors that Relate to Competency and Behavioral Problems in Foster Care Children* [PhD thesis]. Minneapolis, MN: Walden University, 2003. [MEDLINE: 1834]

**Mason 2003**

Mason M, Castrianno LM, Kessler C, Holmstrand L, Huefner J, Payne V, et al. A comparison of foster care outcomes across four child welfare agencies. *Journal of Family Social Work* 2003;7(2):55-72. [MEDLINE: 4666]

**McCrae 2010**

McCrae JS, Lee BR, Barth RP, Rauktis ME. Comparing three years of well-being outcomes for youth in group care and nonkinship foster care. *Child Welfare* 2010;89(2):229-49.

**McLean 1996**

McLean B, Thomas R. Informal and formal kinship care populations: a study in contrasts. *Child Welfare* 1996;75(5):489-505. [MEDLINE: 5662]

**McMahon 2001**

McMahon JJ, Clay-Warner J. Explaining the link between child abuse and criminality: the role of social service placement and family characteristics. In: Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the Southern Sociological Society, Atlanta, GA. 2001.

**McMillen 1999**

McMillen JC, Tucker J. The status of older adolescents at exit from out-of-home care. *Child Welfare* 1999;78(3):339-60.

**McQuaid 1994**

McQuaid EL. Foster Parent-Child Relationships [PhD thesis]. Denver: University of Denver, 1994. [MEDLINE: 2178]

**McSherry 2010**

McSherry D, Weatherall K, Larkin E, Malet MF, Kelly G. Who goes where?: Young children's pathways through care in Northern Ireland. *Adoption & Fostering* 2010;34(2):23-37.

**Mech 1994**

Mech EV. Life-skills knowledge: a survey of foster adolescents in three placement settings. *Children and Youth Services Review* 1994;16(3):181-200. [MEDLINE: 5999]

**Merritt 2008**

Merritt DH. Placement preferences among children living in foster or kinship care: a cluster analysis. *Children and Youth Services Review* 2008;30(11):1336-44.

**Millham 1986**

Millham S, Bullock R, Hosie K, Haak M. *Lost in Care*. Aldershot: Gower, 1986.

**Minnis 2006**

Minnis H, Everett K, Pelosi AJ, Dunn J, Knapp M. Children in foster care: mental health, service use and costs. *European Child & Adolescent Psychiatry* 2006;15(2):63-70. [MEDLINE: 4269]

**Minty 2000**

Minty B. A review of the effects of living long-term in substitute care in the context of a discussion of outcome criteria. *Social Work and Social Sciences Review* 2000;8(3):169-93. [MEDLINE: 23]

**Mitchell 2002**

Mitchell BE. Physical Health of Maltreated Children Shortly After Entry Into Foster Care: Assessment and Prediction of Documented Medical Problems and Caregiver-Reported Health Status [PhD thesis]. San Diego: San Diego State University/University of California, San Diego, 2002.

**Monheit 1997**

Monheit L, Mauffret SE, Pandolfo MC, Levi G. Psychological vulnerability and depression in foster care and foster home children [Vulnerabilità psicologica e depressione nei bambini in affidamento familiare e istituzionale]. *Psichiatria-Dell'Infanzia-e-Dell'Adolescenza* 1997;64(2):195-204. [MEDLINE: 2081]

**Montserrat 2006**

Montserrat C, Casas F. Kinship foster care from the perspective of quality of life: research on the satisfaction of the stakeholders. *Applied Research in Quality of Life* 2006;1(3-4):227-37.

**Moore 2001**

Moore J, Palacio QE. Evaluation of multiple attachments and coping strategies of adolescents placed in foster families [L'articulation des attachements multiples et des stratégies de coping chez les adolescents placés en famille d'accueil]. *Revista Interamericana de Psicología* 2001;35(1):127-41. [MEDLINE: 1961]

**Mosek 1993**

Mosek A. Well-being and parental contact of foster children in Israel: a different situation from the USA? *International Social Work* 1993;36(3):261-75. [MEDLINE: 2237]

**Moss 2009**

Moss M. Broken circles to a different identity: an exploration of identity for children in out-of-home care in Queensland, Australia. *Child and Family Social Work* 2009;14(3):311-21.

**Moutassem-Mimouni 1999**

Moutassem-Mimouni B. Adult outcome of children abandoned at birth in Algeria. A comparative study of the outcome of adults raised in foster families and those raised in an institution. *Psychiatrie De L'Enfant* 1999;42(2):623-45. [MEDLINE: 1205]

**Needell 1996**

Needell B. Placement Stability and Permanence for Children Entering Foster Care as Infants [PhD thesis]. Berkeley: University of California, Berkeley, 1996.

**O'Donnell 2001**

O'Donnell JM. Paternal involvement in kinship foster care services on one father and multiple father families. *Child Welfare* 2001;80(4):453-79.

**Ober 2008**

Ober MD. The Effect of Kinship Care on Mental Health of Foster Care Alumni [PhD thesis]. Keene, NH: Antioch University, 2008.

**Oosterman 2007**

Oosterman M, Schuengel C, Slot NW, Bullens RAR, Doreleijers TAH. Disruptions in foster care: a review and meta-analysis. *Children and Youth Services Review* 2007;29(1):53-76.

**Oyemade 1974**

Oyemade A. Institutional care, foster home care or family care? *Pediatrics* 1974;53(2):248-52. [MEDLINE: 7024]

**Pabustan-Claar 2007b**

Pabustan-Claar J. Achieving permanence in foster care for young children: a comparison of kinship and non-kinship placements. *Journal of Ethnic and Cultural Diversity in Social Work* 2007;16(1-2):61-94.

**Park 2010**

Park JM, Helton J. Transitioning from informal to formal substitute care following maltreatment investigation. *Children and Youth Services Review* 2010;32(7):998-1003.

**Payne 2000**

Payne H. The health of children in public care. *Current Opinion in Psychiatry* 2000;13(4):381-8. [MEDLINE: 123]

**Pears 2005**

Pears KC, Fisher PA. Emotion understanding and theory of mind among maltreated children in foster care: evidence of deficits. *Development and Psychopathology* 2005;17(1):47-65. [MEDLINE: 884]

**Pecora 1998**

Pecora PJ, Le Prohn NS, Nollan KA, Downs AC. How are the children doing? Assessing youth outcomes in family foster care. In: *Outcomes of Youth in Family Foster Care*. Seattle, WA: The Casey Family Program, 1998. [MEDLINE: 5380]

**Pecora 2006**

Pecora PJ, Williams J, Kessler RC, Hiripi E, O'Brien K, Emerson J, et al. Assessing the educational achievements of adults who were formerly placed in family foster care. *Child & Family Social Work* 2006;11(3):220-31. [MEDLINE: 4282]

**Perez 1998**

Perez PL. *Kinship Care Families: Attitudes and Barriers Toward Legal Permanency for Children in Relative Placements* [MSW thesis]. Long Beach: California State University, 1998. [MEDLINE: 5178]

**Prosser 1997**

Prosser WR. Family structure, substitute care, and educational achievement. *Institute for Research on Poverty* 1997;Discussion Paper No.1140-97. [MEDLINE: 5472]

**Raghunandan 2010**

Raghunandan S, Leschied A. The effectiveness of kinship services with children exposed to partner violence: exploring a dual victim treatment approach. *The Journal of Contemporary Social Services* 2010;91(1):52-9.

**Rickert 2008**

Rickert JM. *The Perceived Strengths of Children and Adolescents in Kinship versus Non Kinship Foster Care: The Influence of Child Functioning, Placement Stability, and Caregiver Strain* [PhD thesis]. Albany, NY: University at Albany, State University of New York, 2008.

**Ritchie 2005**

Ritchie C. Looked after children: time for change? *The British Journal of Social Work* 2005;35(5):761-7. [MEDLINE: 4429]

**Ritter 2005**

Ritter SA, Finkel B, Wallace J. Provider research on kin caregiver service barriers in New York. *The Gerontologist* 2005;45(Suppl 2):143. [MEDLINE: 4433]

**Rock 1988**

Rock SL, Flanzer SM, Bradley RH, Pardeck JT. Frequency of maladaptive behavior in foster children. *Early Child Development and Care* 1988;30(1-4):133-9. [MEDLINE: 6524]

**Romney 2006**

Romney SC, Litrownik AJ, Newton RR, Lau A. The relationship between child disability and living arrangement in child welfare. *Child Welfare* 2006;85(6):965-84. [MEDLINE: 696]

**Rose 2010**

Rose E. Fostering a child's recovery: family placement for traumatized children. *Children & Society* 2010;24(6):509-10.

**Rowe 1984**

Rowe J, Caine M, Hundleby M, Keane A. *Long Term Foster Care*. London: Batsford, 1984.

**Rowe 1989**

Rowe J, Hundleby M, Garnett L. *Child Care Now: A Survey of Placement Patterns*. London: BAAF, 1989.

**Roy 2000**

Roy P, Rutter M, Pickles A. Institutional care: risk from family background or pattern of rearing? *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry* 2000;41(2):139-49. [MEDLINE: 4991]

**Roy 2006**

Roy P, Rutter M. Institutional care: associations between inattention and early reading performance. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry* 2006;47(5):480-7. [MEDLINE: 786]

**Rubin 2004**

Rubin DM, Alessandrini EA, Feudtner C, Mandell DS, Localio AR, Hadley T. Placement stability and mental health costs for children in foster care. *Pediatrics* 2004;113(5):1336-41. [MEDLINE: 979]

**Ryan 2005**

Ryan JP, Testa MF. Child maltreatment and juvenile delinquency: investigating the role of placement and placement instability. *Children and Youth Services Review* 2005;27(3):227-49. [MEDLINE: 904]

**Ryan 2010b**

Ryan SD, Hinterlong J, Hegar RL, Johnson LB. Kin adopting kin: in the best interest of the children? *Children and Youth Services Review* 2010;32(12):1631-9.

**Sawyer 1994**

Sawyer RJ, Dubowitz H. School performance of children in kinship care. *Child Abuse & Neglect* 1994;18(7):587-97. [MEDLINE: 5893]

**Schneiderman 2011**

Schneiderman JU, Leslie LK, Arnold-Clark JS, McDaniel D, Xie B. Pediatric health assessments of young children in child welfare by placement type. *Child Abuse & Neglect* 2011;35(1):29-39.

**Schwartz 2005**

Schwartz AE. Facing Connective Complexity: A Comparative Study of the Effects of Kinship Foster Care and Non-Kinship Foster Care Placements on the Identity of African American Adolescents [PhD thesis]. Austin: University of Texas, 2005. [MEDLINE: 1620]

**Schwartz 2007**

Schwartz A. 'Caught' versus 'Taught': ethnic identity and the ethnic socialization experiences of African-American adolescents in kinship and non-kinship foster placements. *Children and Youth Services Review* 2007;29(9):1201-19.

**Shin 2004**

Shin SH. Development outcomes of vulnerable youth in the child welfare system. *Journal of Human Behavior in the Social Environment* 2004;9(1-2):39-56. [MEDLINE: 4537]

### **Shlonsky 2002**

Shlonsky AR. Relative Permanence: An Evaluation of KinGAP, California's Subsidized Guardianship Program for Kinship Caregivers [PhD thesis]. Berkeley: University of California at Berkeley, School of Social Welfare, 2002. [MEDLINE: 459]

### **Shore 2002**

Shore N, Sim KE, Le Prohn NS, Keller TE. Foster parent and teacher assessments of youth in kinship and non-kinship foster care placements: are behaviors perceived differently across settings? *Children and Youth Services Review* 2002;24(1-2):109-34. [MEDLINE: 4707]

### **Simard 1993**

Simard M, Vachon J, Moisan M. Problems in reintegrating children placed in foster care into their families [Les difficultés de la réinsertion familiale des enfants places]. *Apprentissage-et-Socialisation* 1993;16(3):241-52. [MEDLINE: 2193]

### **Sinclair 2000**

Sinclair I, Wilson K, Gibbs I. Supporting foster placements. University of York Report to the Department of Health 2000.

### **Smith 1986**

Smith PM. Evaluation of Kent placements. *Adoption & Fostering* 1986;10(1):29-33. [MEDLINE: 2395]

### **Smith 2007**

Smith GC, Palmieri PA. Risk of psychological difficulties among children raised by custodial grandparents. *Psychiatric Services* 2007;58(10):1303-10.

### **Smithgall 2004**

Smithgall C, Mason S. Identified problems and service utilization patterns among kinship families accessing mental health services. *Journal of Human Behavior in the Social Environment* 2004;9(3):41-55. [MEDLINE: 4538]

### **Snowden 2008**

Snowden J, Leon S, Sieracki J. Predictors of children in foster care being adopted: a classification tree analysis. *Children and Youth Services Review* 2008;30(11):1318-27.



**Sousa 2005**

Sousa L, Pires S, Galante H. Growing up in foster families: attachment patterns, psychopathology and parental educational styles impact [Crescer em familias de acolhimento: Padroes de vinculacao, psicopatologia e influencia dos estilos educativos parentais]. *Psychologica* 2005;40:279-303. [MEDLINE: 1682]

**Stahmer 2009**

Stahmer AC, Hurlburt M, Horwitz SM, Landsverk J, Zhang JJ, Leslie LK. Associations between intensity of child welfare involvement and child development among young children in child welfare. *Child Abuse & Neglect* 2009;33(9):598-611.

**Starr 1999**

Starr RH, Dubowitz H, Harrington D, Feigelman S. Behavior problems of teens in kinship care: cross-informant reports. In: Hegar RL, Scannapieco M, editor(s). *Kinship Foster Care: Policy, Practice, and Research*. USA: Oxford University Press, 1999:193-207. [MEDLINE: 5147]

**Stiffman 2002**

Stiffman MN, Schnitzer PG, Adam P, Kruse RL, Ewigman BG. Household composition and risk of fatal child maltreatment. *Pediatrics* 2002;109(4):615-21. [MEDLINE: 1155]

**Stott 2010**

Stott T, Gustavsson N. Balancing permanency and stability for youth in foster care. *Children and Youth Services Review* 2010;32(4):619-25.

**Strijker 2005**

Strijker J, Zandberg T, Van Der Meulen BF. Typologies and outcomes for foster children. *Child and Youth Care Forum* 2005;34(1):43-55. [MEDLINE: 4345]

**Strijker 2010**

Strijker JS. Placement breakdown among foster children with intellectual disabilities. *British Journal of Developmental Disabilities* 2010;56(Pt 2):111-21.

**Sun 2003**

Sun YM. The well-being of adolescents in households with no biological parents. *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 2003;65(4):894-909. [MEDLINE: 1008]

**Sykes 2002**

Sykes J, Sinclair I, Gibbs I, Wilson K. Kinship and stranger foster carers: how do they compare? *Adoption & Fostering* 2002;26(2):38-48. [MEDLINE: 4742]

**Tarren-Sweeney 2010a**

Tarren-Sweeney M. Concordance of mental health impairment and service utilization among children in care. *Clinical Child Psychology and Psychiatry* 2010;15(4):481-95.

**Tarren-Sweeney 2010b**

Tarren-Sweeney M. An exploratory investigation of abnormal pain response among preadolescent children in foster care. *Clinical Child Psychology and Psychiatry* 2010;15(1):65-79.

**Taussig 2001**

Taussig HN, Clyman RB, Landsverk J. Children who return home from foster care: a 6-year prospective study of behavioral health outcomes in adolescence. *Pediatrics* 2001;108(1):E10. [MEDLINE: 4887]

**Taussig 2002**

Taussig HN. Risk behaviors in maltreated youth placed in foster care: a longitudinal study of protective and vulnerability factors. *Child Abuse & Neglect* 2002;26(11):1179-99.

**Taussig 2011**

Taussig HN, Clyman RB. The relationship between time spent living with kin and adolescent functioning in youth with a history of out-of-home placement. *Child Abuse & Neglect* 2011;35(1):78-86.

**Tepper 1991**

Tepper VJ, Starr RH Jr, Dubowitz H, Feigelman S, Zuravin S. Mental health of children placed with relatives: predictors of outcome. In: American Psychological Association Meeting. San Francisco (CA), 1991:7. [MEDLINE: 6290]

**Terling-Watt 2001**

Terling-Watt T. Permanency in kinship care: an exploration of disruption rates and factors associated with placement disruption. *Children and Youth Services Review* 1993;23(2):111-26.

**Testa 1996**

Testa MF, Shook KL, Cohen LS, Woods MG. Permanency planning options for children in formal kinship care. *Child Welfare* 1996;75(5):451-70. [MEDLINE: 402]

**Testa 1997**

Testa MF, Shook KL. Kinship foster care: 1 test of inclusive fitness and other theories of relative caregiving. In: American Sociological Association. 1997. [MEDLINE: 621]

**Testa 2002**

Testa MF, Slack KS. The gift of kinship foster care. *Children and Youth Services Review* 2002;24(1-2):79-108. [MEDLINE: 4701]

**Thoburn 1989**

Thoburn J. The effectiveness of permanent substitute family placement for older children in care. In: Hudson J, Galaway B, editor(s). *The State as Parent*. Hingham, MA: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1989:369-85. [MEDLINE: 2598]

**Thomas 2010**

Thomas R. The Kinship Care Regional Project. *The Child, Youth, and Family Work Project* 2010;25:55-64.

**Thornton 1991**

Thornton JL. Permanency planning for children in kinship foster homes. *Child Welfare* 1991;70(5):593-601. [MEDLINE: 6320]

**Troutman 2000**

Troutman B, Ryan S, Cardi M. The effects of foster care placement on young children's mental health. *Protecting Children* 2000;16(1):30-4. [MEDLINE: 5037]

**Turner 2003**

Turner M, Cogshell T. A comparison between adolescents in single-parent homes and non-parental homes: an assessment of well-being. *The Gerontologist* 2003;43(1 Suppl 1):317. [MEDLINE: 4626]

**Unknown 2009**

Anonymous. Research report. *Children's Voice* 2009;18(4):44.

### **Unrau 2005a**

Unrau YA, Grinnell RM. Exploring out-of-home placement as a moderator of help-seeking behavior among adolescents who are high risk. *Research on Social Work Practice* 2005;15(6):516-30. [MEDLINE: 834]

### **Unrau 2005b**

Unrau YA, Wells MA. Patterns of foster care service delivery. *Children and Youth Services Review* 2005;27(5):511-31. [MEDLINE: 898]

### **Urban Institute 2006**

Anonymous. Urban Institute brief analyzes kinship care surveys. *Children's Voice* 2006;15(6):47. [Other: 1057736x]

### **USGAO 1999**

United States General Accounting Office. Foster care: kinship care quality and permanency issues. Report to the Chairman, Subcommittee on Human Resources, Committee on Ways and Means, House of Representatives 1999;120. [MEDLINE: 5145]

### **Valicenti-McDermott 2004**

Valicenti-McDermott MR, Demb H. Foster care: are there differences in the cognitive and psychiatric characteristics of young children with developmental disabilities (DD) in kinship vs. non kinship homes? *Pediatric Research* 2004;55(4):398. [MEDLINE: 2580]

### **Van Santen 2010**

Van Santen E. Predictors of exit type and length of stay in non-kinship family foster care: the German experience. *Children and Youth Services Review* 2010;32(10):1211-22.

### **VDSS 1994**

Virginia Department of Social Services. Kinship care in Virginia. Virginia Department of Social Services 1994;House Document No.71. [MEDLINE: 5966]

### **Vinnerljung 1996**

Vinnerljung B. *Foster Children as Adults*. Lund: Arkiv Forlag, 1996.

## **Vinnerljung 2005**

\* Vinnerljung B, Oman M, Gunnarson T. Educational attainments of former child welfare clients: a Swedish national cohort study. *International Journal of Social Welfare* 2005;14(4):265-76. [MEDLINE: 840]

Vinnerljung B, Sallnas M, Westermark PK. Sammanbrott vid Tonarspaceringar - Om Ungdomar i Fosterhem och pa Institution. Stockholm: Socialstyrelsen/CUS, 2001.

## **Wade 2000**

Wade P. Children's Program Outcome Review Team: 1999 Evaluation Results. Nashville, TN: Tennessee State Commission on Children and Youth, 2000. [MEDLINE: 2990]

## **Wade 2001**

Wade P. Children's Program Outcome Review Team: 2000 Evaluation Results. Nashville, TN: Tennessee State Commission on Children and Youth, 2001. [MEDLINE: 2976]

## **Wall 2007**

Wall AE, Kohl PL. Substance use in maltreated youth: findings from the National Survey of Child and Adolescent Well-Being. *Child Maltreatment* 2007;12(1):20-30.

## **Walsh 1981**

Walsh JA, Walsh RA, Stuart M. Risk factors, superior adaptive capacity, and characteristics of the foster home as predictors of maintenance of foster placement. In: Meeting of the Western Psychological Association. Los Angeles (CA), 1981. [MEDLINE: 3560]

## **Walton 2007**

Walton B. Predictors of Improvement for Children Served in Developing Systems of Care. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University, 2007.

## **Webster 2000**

Webster D, Barth RP, Needell B. Placement stability for children in out-of-home care: a longitudinal analysis. *Child Welfare* 2000;79(5):614-32. [MEDLINE: 4950]

## **Wilson 1996**

Wilson DB, Chipungu SS. Introduction. *Child Welfare* 1996;75(5):387-95. [MEDLINE: 405]

**Won 2009**

Won JY. The Relationships between Social Ties, Social Support, and Material Hardship Among Youth Aging out of Foster Care [PhD thesis]. Chicago, IL: University of Chicago, 2009.

**Wulczyn 1992**

Wulczyn FH, George RM. Foster care in New York and Illinois: the challenge of rapid change. *Social Service Review* 1992;66(2):278-94. [MEDLINE: 1550]

**Wulczyn 2004**

Wulczyn F. Family reunification. *Future of Children* 2004;14(1):94-113. [MEDLINE: 4482]

**Zhao 2009**

Zhao Q, Li X, Fang X, Stanton B, Zhao G, Zhao J, et al. Life improvement, life satisfaction, and care arrangement among AIDS orphans in rural Henan, China. *Journal of the Association of Nurses in AIDS Care* 2009;20(2):122-32.

**Zuravin 1998**

Zuravin SJ, Benedict M, Stallings R. The adult functioning of former kinship and nonrelative foster care children. In: Hegar RL, Scannapieco M, editor(s). *Kinship Foster Care: Policy, Practice, and Research*. USA: Oxford University Press, 1998:208-22. [MEDLINE: 5143]

---

# 15 Other references

---

## 15.1 ADDITIONAL REFERENCES

---

### 15.1.1 AIHW 2012

Australian Institute of Health and Welfare. Child protection Australia 2010-2011. [www.aihw.gov.au/publication-detail/?id=10737421016](http://www.aihw.gov.au/publication-detail/?id=10737421016) (accessed 28 July 2012).

### 15.1.2 Ayala-Quillen 1998

Ayala-Quillen BA. The Adoption and Safe Families Act of 1997 Kinship Care Report: an analysis of key areas. *Protecting Children* 1998;14(3):12-4.

### 15.1.3 Barth 2008b

Barth RP, Guo S, McCrae JS. Propensity score matching strategies for evaluating the success of child and family service programs. *Research on Social Work Practice* 2008;18(3):212-22.

### 15.1.4 Berrick 1994a

Berrick JD, Barth RP. Research on kinship foster care: what do we know? Where do we go from here? *Children and Youth Services Review* 1994;16(1-2):1-5.

### 15.1.5 Berrick 1998

Berrick JD. When children cannot remain home: foster family care and kinship care. *Future of Children* 1998;8(1):72-87.

### 15.1.6 Berridge 1998

Berridge D, Brodie I. *Children's Homes Revisited*. London: Jessica Kingsley Publishers Ltd, 1998.

### 15.1.7 Broad 2005a

Broad B. Family and friends care, or kinship care, for children and young people who can no longer live with their parents. In: *International Conference of Children and Youth in Emerging and Transforming Societies*. Oslo, Norway, 2005.

### 15.1.8 Broad 2005b

Broad B. *Improving the Health and Well-Being of Young People Leaving Care*. Dorset, UK: Russell House Publishing, 2005.

**15.1.9 Brooks 2002**

Brooks SL. Kinship and adoption. *Adoption Quarterly* 2002;5(3):55-66.

**15.1.10 CBS 2011**

Central Bureau of Statistics. *Statistical Abstract for Israel*, 2011.

[www1.cbs.gov.il/reader/shnaton/templ\\_shnaton\\_e.html?num\\_tab=st07\\_12&CYear=2011](http://www1.cbs.gov.il/reader/shnaton/templ_shnaton_e.html?num_tab=st07_12&CYear=2011) (accessed 28 July 2012).

**15.1.11 Chinn 2000**

Chinn S. A simple method for converting an odds ratio to effect size for use in meta-analysis. *Statistics in Medicine* 2000;19(3):3127-31.

**15.1.12 Cohen 1999**

Cohen JD, Cooper BA. Kinship support network: Edgewood's program model and client characteristics. *Children and Youth Services Review* 1999;21(4):311-38.

**15.1.13 Cuddeback 2004**

Cuddeback GS. Kinship and family foster care: a methodological substantive synthesis of research. *Children and Youth Services Review* 2004;26(7):623-39.

**15.1.14 CWLA 1994**

Child Welfare League of America. *Kinship Care: A Natural Bridge*. Washington, DC: Child Welfare League of America, 1994.

**15.1.15 DFE 2010**

Department for Education. *Children looked after in England (including adoption and care leavers) year ending 31 March 2010*.

[www.education.gov.uk/rsgateway/DB/SFR/s000960/sfr27-2010v2.pdf](http://www.education.gov.uk/rsgateway/DB/SFR/s000960/sfr27-2010v2.pdf) (accessed 28 July 2012).

**15.1.16 Dubowitz 1994a**

Dubowitz H. Kinship care: suggestions for future research. *Child Welfare* 1994;73(5):553-64.

**15.1.17 Geen 2000**

Geen R. In the interest of children: rethinking federal and state policies affecting kinship care. *Policy & Practice of Public Human Services* 2000;58(1):19-27.

**15.1.18 Gibbs 2000**

Gibbs P, Muller U. Kinship foster care moving to the mainstream: controversy, policy, and outcomes. *Adoption Quarterly* 2000;4(2):57-87.



**15.1.19 Gleeson 1999**

Gleeson JP. Kinship care as a child welfare service. What do we really know? In: Gleeson JP, Hairston CF, editor(s). *Kinship Care: Improving Practice Through Research*. Washington, DC: CWLA Press, 1999.

**15.1.20 Higgins 2002**

Higgins J, Thompson S. Quantifying heterogeneity in a meta-analysis. *Statistics in Medicine* 2002;21(11):1539-58.

**15.1.21 Higgins 2003**

Higgins J, Thompson S, Deeks J, Altman D. Measuring inconsistency in meta-analyses. *BMJ Clinical Research* 2003;327(7414):557-60.

**15.1.22 Higgins 2011**

Higgins JPT, Green S (editors). *Cochrane Handbook for Systematic Reviews of Interventions Version 5.1.0 [updated March 2011]*. The Cochrane Collaboration, 2011. Available from [www.cochrane-handbook.org](http://www.cochrane-handbook.org).

**15.1.23 Hornby 1996**

Hornby H, Zeller D, Karraker D. Kinship care in America: what outcomes should policy seek? *Child Welfare* 1996;75(5):397-418.

**15.1.24 Juni 2001**

Juni P, Altman DG, Egger M. Systematic reviews in health care: assessing the quality of controlled clinical trials. *BMJ Clinical Research* 2001;323(7303):42-6.

**15.1.25 Leos-Urbel 2002**

Leos-Urbel J, Bess R, Geen R. The evolution of federal and state policies for assessing and supporting kinship caregivers. *Children and Youth Services Review* 2002;24(1-2):37-52.

**15.1.26 MCESI 2003**

The Ministry of Children, Equality, and Social Inclusion. Regulations on foster care [Forskrift om fosterhjem]. [www.lovdato.no/cgi-wift/ldles?doc=/sf/sf/sf-20031218-1659.html](http://www.lovdato.no/cgi-wift/ldles?doc=/sf/sf/sf-20031218-1659.html) (accessed 23 October 2012). [Other: ]

**15.1.27 Moher 1999**

Moher D, Cook D, Eastwood S, Olkin I, Rennie D, Stroup DF. Improving the quality of reports of meta-analyses of randomised controlled trials: the QUOROM statement. *Lancet* 1999;354(9193):1896-900.

**15.1.28 NAW 2011**

National Assembly of Wales. Adoptions, outcomes, and placements for children looked after by local authorities: year ending 31 March 2011.

[www.wales.gov.uk/topics/statistics/2011/110915sdr1662011en.pdf](http://www.wales.gov.uk/topics/statistics/2011/110915sdr1662011en.pdf) (accessed 28 July 2012).

**15.1.29 Paxman 2006**

Paxman M. Outcomes for children and young people in kinship care. An issue paper. Centre for Parenting & Research, NSW Department of Community Services 2006.

**15.1.30 Sallnas 2000**

Sallnas M. Residential Care in Child Welfare: Development, Ideology, and Structure. Stockholm: Department of Social Work, Stockholm University, 2000.

**15.1.31 Scannapieco 1999**

Scannapieco M, Hegar RL. Kinship foster care in context. In: Hegar RL, Scannapieco M, editor(s). Kinship Foster Care: Policy, Practice, and Research. New York: Oxford University Press, 1999:1-13.

**15.1.32 Schmid 2007**

Schmid H. Children and youth at risk in Israel: findings and recommendations to improve their well-being. Children and Youth Services Review 2007;29(8):1114-28.

**15.1.33 Scottish Government 2011**

The Scottish Government. Children looked after statistics 2009-10. [www.scotland.gov.uk/News/Releases/2011/02/23091516](http://www.scotland.gov.uk/News/Releases/2011/02/23091516) (accessed 28 July 2012).

**15.1.34 Spence 2004**

Spence N. Kinship care in Australia. Child Abuse Review 2004;13(4):263-76.

**15.1.35 Statistics Norway 2011**

Statistics Norway. Children in state custody December 31 by measure and county [1987-2011]. [www.ssb.no/emner/02/barn\\_og\\_unge/2012/tabeller/barnevern//barnev0100.html](http://www.ssb.no/emner/02/barn_og_unge/2012/tabeller/barnevern//barnev0100.html) (accessed 23 October 2012).

**15.1.36 Testa 1992**

Testa MF. Conditions of risk for substitute care. Children and Youth Services Review 1992;14(1-2):27-36.

**15.1.37 USDHHS 2011a**

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services. The AFCARS report: Preliminary FY 2010 estimates as of June 2011. [www.acf.hhs.gov/programs/cb/stats\\_research/afcars/tar/report18.htm](http://www.acf.hhs.gov/programs/cb/stats_research/afcars/tar/report18.htm) (accessed 28 July 2012).

**15.1.38 USDHHS 2011b**

US Department of Health and Human Services. Child Maltreatment 2010. Washington, DC: US Government Printing Office, 2011.

**15.1.39 Zuravin 1999**

Zuravin SJ, Benedict M, Stallings R. The adult functioning of former kinship and nonrelative foster care children. In: Hegar RL, Scannapieco M, editor(s). Kinship Foster Care: Policy, Practice, and Research. New York: Oxford University Press, 1999.

## 16 Data and analyses

### *Behavioural Development*

Outcome or Subgroup	Studies	Participants	Statistical Method	Effect Estimate
1.1 Behaviour problems continuous	15	2815	Std. Mean Difference (IV, Random, 95% CI)	-0.33 [-0.49, -0.17]
1.2 Behavioural problems dichotomous	6	16449	Std. Mean Difference (IV, Random, 95% CI)	0.62 [0.41, 0.93]
1.3 Adaptive behaviours	6	1287	Std. Mean Difference (IV, Random, 95% CI)	-0.42 [-0.61, -0.22]

### *Mental Health*

Outcome or Subgroup	Studies	Participants	Statistical Method	Effect Estimate
2.1 Psychiatric disorders dichotomous	6	50751	Odds Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI)	0.51 [0.42, 0.62]
2.2 Well-being dichotomous	4	318009	Odds Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI)	0.50 [0.38, 0.64]

### *Placement Stability*

Outcome or Subgroup	Studies	Participants	Statistical Method	Effect Estimate
3.1 Number of placements dichotomous	6	26492	Odds Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI)	0.39 [0.33, 0.45]
3.2 Number of placements continuous	6	15677	Std. Mean Difference (IV, Random, 95% CI)	-0.38 [-0.58, -0.17]
3.3 Length of stay in placement	6	1517	Std. Mean Difference (IV, Random, 95% CI)	0.90 [-0.66, 2.46]
3.4 Length of stay in placement	9	330721	Std. Mean Difference (IV, Random, 95% CI)	0.02 [-0.04, 0.09]

out-of-home care			Difference (IV, Random, 95% CI)	
3.5 Placement disruption	5	6881	Odds Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI)	0.52 [0.40, 0.69]

### *Permanency*

Outcome or Subgroup	Studies	Participants	Statistical Method	Effect Estimate
4.1 Reunification	13	67403	Odds Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI)	1.09 [0.85, 1.40]
4.2 Adoption	12	66817	Odds Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI)	2.52 [1.42, 4.49]
4.3 Guardianship	8	64733	Odds Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI)	0.26 [0.17, 0.40]
4.4 Still in placement	11	57246	Odds Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI)	1.18 [0.77, 1.80]

### *Educational Attainment*

Outcome or Subgroup	Studies	Participants	Statistical Method	Effect Estimate
5.1 Repeated a grade	6	1219	Odds Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI)	0.73 [0.50, 1.07]

### *Family Relations*

Outcome or Subgroup	Studies	Participants	Statistical Method	Effect Estimate
6.1 Attachment continuous	5	499	Std. Mean Difference (IV, Random, 95% CI)	-0.01 [-0.30, 0.28]
6.2 Attachment dichotomous	4	375	Odds Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI)	1.21 [0.56, 2.59]

### *Service Utilisation*

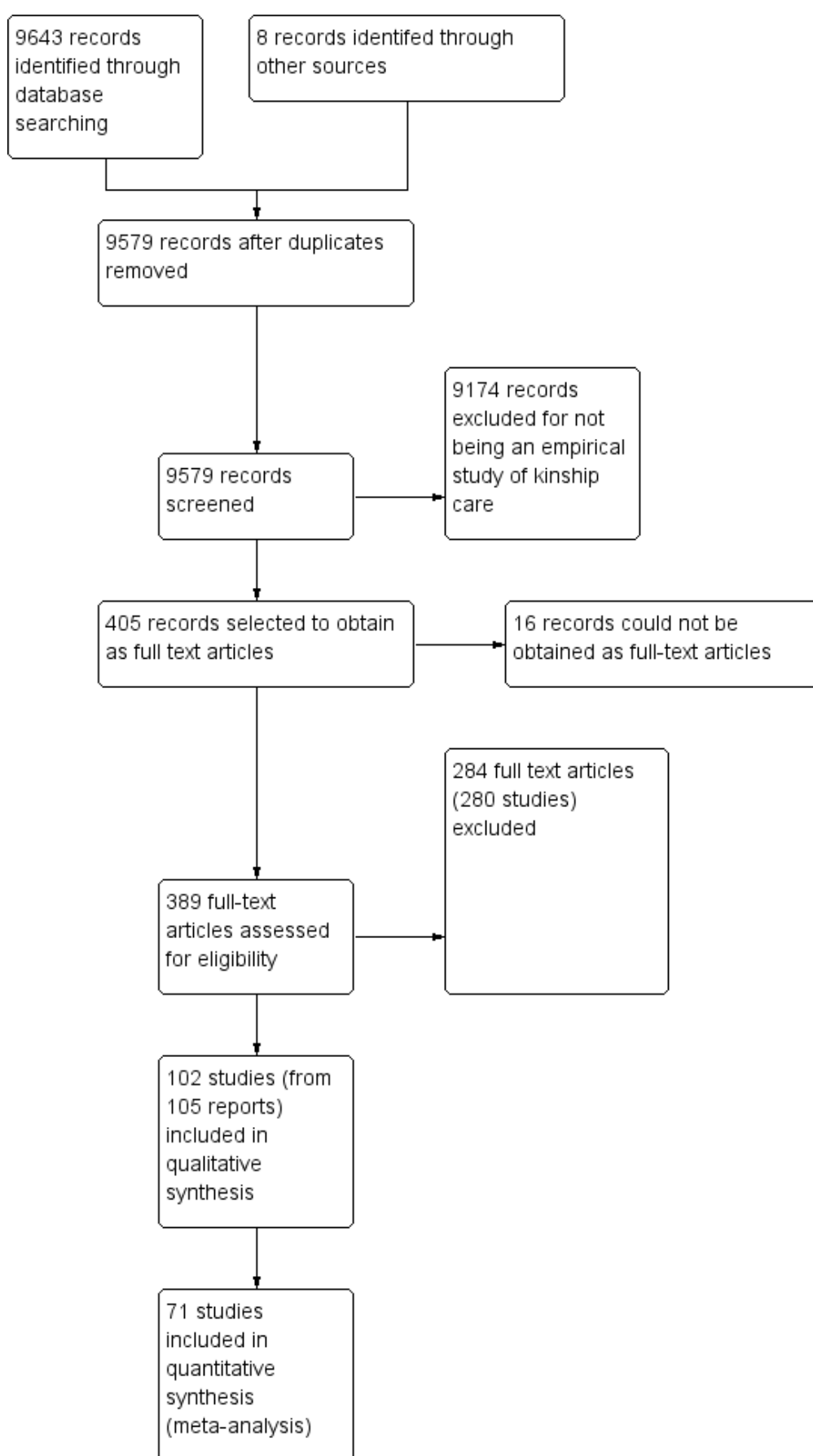
Outcome or Subgroup	Studies	Participants	Statistical Method	Effect Estimate
7.1 Mental health services	13	152626	Odds Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI)	1.79 [1.35, 2.37]
7.2 Developmental services	3	48058	Odds Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI)	0.94 [0.38, 2.32]
7.3 Physician services	7	214005	Odds Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI)	1.37 [0.48, 3.93]

*Re-abuse*

Outcome or Subgroup	Studies	Participants	Statistical Method	Effect Estimate
8.1 Institutional abuse	3	1202	Odds Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI)	0.27 [0.10, 0.71]

# 17 Figures

**Figure 1**



*Study flow diagram (complete review)*

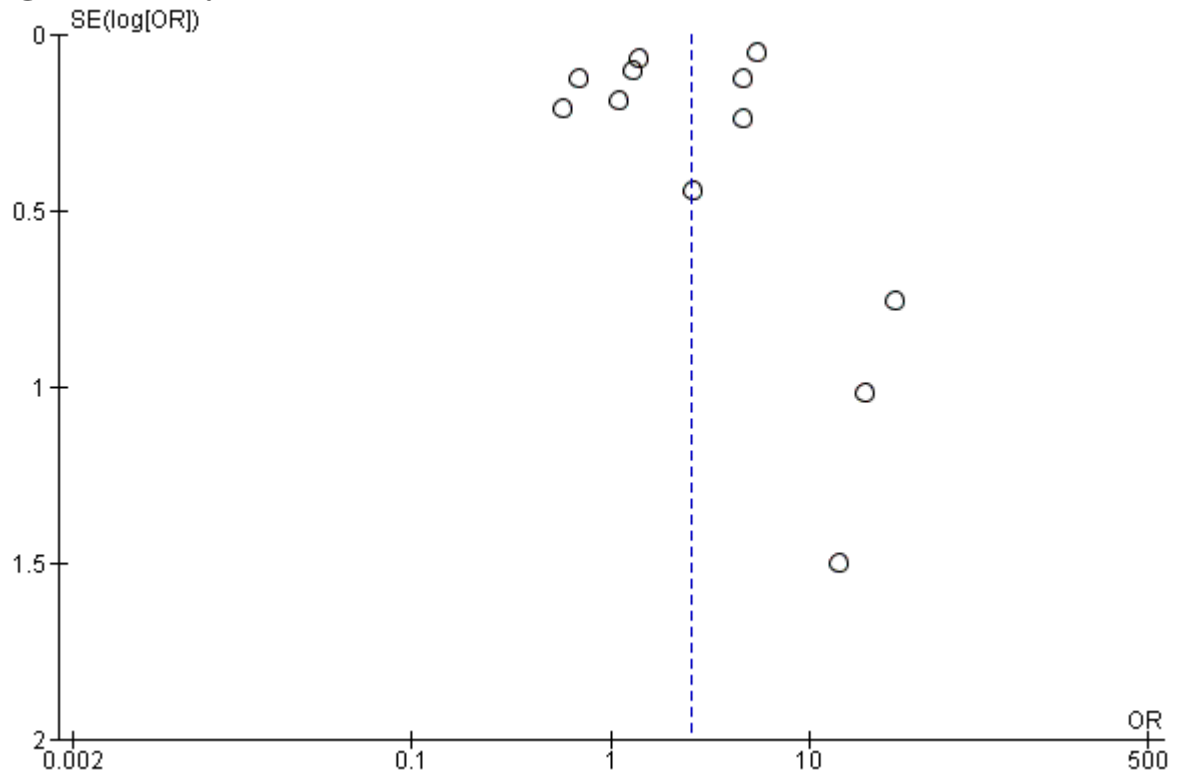
Figure 2:

	Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias)	Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Selective reporting (reporting bias)
Akin 2011	?	?	?	+	+
Barth 1994	?	?	?	+	+
Belanger 2002	+	?	?	?	?
Benedict 1996a	?	?	+	+	?
Bennett 2000	?	?	?	+	+
Berger 2009	+	?	?	?	+
Berrick 1994	?	+	+	?	+
Berrick 1997	?	+	?	?	+
Berrick 1999	?	?	?	+	+
Bilaver 1999	+	?	?	+	+
Brooks 1998	?	+	?	?	?
Chamberlain 2006	?	?	?	+	?
Chapman 2004	+	?	?	?	?
Chew 1998	+	?	?	+	+
Christopher 1998	+	?	?	?	?
Clyman 1998	+	?	+	?	?
Cole 2006	?	?	+	?	?
Connell 2006a	?	?	?	?	+
Connell 2006b	?	?	?	?	+
Courtney 1995	?	?	?	+	?
Courtney 1996a	?	?	?	+	+
Courtney 1996b	?	?	?	+	+
Courtney 1997a	?	?	?	+	+
Courtney 1997b	+	?	?	+	+
Davis 2005	?	?	?	?	?
Del Valle 2009	?	?	?	+	?
De Robertis 2004	+	?	?	?	+
Dunn 2010	+	?	?	?	+
Farmer 2010	?	?	?	?	+
Farruggia 2009	+	?	?	+	+
Ford 2007	+	?	?	+	+
Frame 2000	?	?	?	?	?
Frame 2002	?	?	?	+	?
Fuller 2005	?	?	?	?	?
Geenen 2006	+	?	?	?	?
Grogan-Kaylor 2000	?	?	?	+	+
Harris 2003	+	?	?	+	+
Helton 2010	?	?	?	+	?
Holtan 2005	+	+	?	?	+
Hurlburt 2010	?	?	?	?	+
Iglehart 1994	+	?	?	+	?
Iglehart 1995	+	?	?	?	?
Jenkins 2002	+	+	+	+	+
Johnson 2005	?	?	?	+	+
Jones-Karena 1998	?	?	?	+	+
Jonson-Reid 2003	?	?	?	+	+
Keller 2010	+	?	?	+	+
Koh 2008a	+	?	?	+	+
Koh 2008b	+	?	?	+	+
Koh 2009	+	?	?	?	+
Landsverk 1996	+	?	?	?	+
Lawler 2008	+	?	?	+	+
Lernihan 2006	+	?	?	?	+
Leslie 2000a	?	?	+	?	?
Linares 2010	+	?	?	+	+
Lutman 2009	+	?	+	?	+
McCarthy 2007	?	?	?	+	+
McIntosh 2002	?	?	?	?	+
McMillen 2004	?	?	?	?	+
McMillen 2005	?	?	?	?	+
Mennen 2010	?	?	?	+	+
Metzger 1997	+	+	+	?	?
Metzger 2008	?	?	?	+	+
Mosek 2001	?	?	?	?	+
Orgel 2007	?	?	?	+	+
Pabustan-Claar 2007a	?	?	?	+	+
Palacios 2009	?	?	?	?	+
Ringeisen 2009	+	+	?	+	+
Rubin 2008	?	?	?	?	+
Rudenberg 1991	+	?	?	?	+
Ryan 2010a	+	?	?	+	+
Sakai 2011	+	?	+	?	+
Sallnas 2004	+	?	?	?	?
Scannapieco 1997	+	+	+	+	+
Schneiderman 2010	+	?	?	?	?
Shin 2003	?	?	?	?	+
Sivright 2004	?	+	?	?	?
Smith 2002	+	?	?	?	+
Smith 2003	?	?	?	+	+
Sripathy 2004	?	?	?	?	?
Strijker 2003	+	?	+	?	+
Strijker 2008	+	?	?	?	+
Surbeck 2000	?	?	?	+	?
Tarren-Sweeney 2006a	+	?	?	+	+
Tarren-Sweeney 2006b	?	?	?	+	+
Tarren-Sweeney 2008a	+	?	?	?	+
Tarren-Sweeney 2008b	+	?	?	?	+
Testa 1999	+	?	?	+	+
Testa 2001	+	?	?	+	?
Timmer 2004	?	?	?	?	+
Tompkins 2003	?	?	?	?	?
USDHHS 2005	?	?	?	?	+
Valicenti-McDermott 2008	?	+	?	?	+
Villagrana 2008	+	?	?	?	+
Vogel 1999	?	?	?	?	+
Wells 1999	?	?	?	+	+
Wilson 1999	+	?	?	?	+
Winokur 2008	+	?	?	+	+
Zima 2000	?	?	?	?	?
Zimmerman 1998	?	?	?	?	+
Zinn 2009	+	?	?	+	+
Zuravin 1993	?	?	+	+	+

*Risk of bias summary: Review authors' judgements about each risk of bias item for each included study.*



**Figure 3 (Analysis 4.2)**



*Funnel plot of comparison: 4.2 Adoption.*

---

# 18 Sources of support

## **Internal sources**

SFI Campbell, Denmark

## **External sources**

Applied Research in Child Welfare Project, USA

University of Tromsø, Norway

---

# 19 Appendices

---

## 19.1 SEARCH STRATEGIES FOR UPDATED REVIEW (2011)

---

**Cochrane Central Register of Controlled Trials (CENTRAL)**, 2011 (1), part of the Cochrane Library, last searched 14 March 2011

- #1MeSH descriptor Foster Home Care, this term only
- #2((kin or kinship) NEAR/3 (care\* or caring))
- #3((kin or kinship) NEAR/3 foster\*)
- #4((kin or kinship) NEAR/3 placement\*)
- #5((family or families) NEAR/3 foster\*)
- #6((family or families) NEAR/3 placement\*)
- #7((family or families) NEAR/3 substitute\*)
- #8(relative\* NEAR/3 substitute\*)
- #9(relative\* NEAR/3 foster\*)
- #10 (custodial NEXT grandparent\*)
- #11(#1 OR #2 OR #3 OR #4 OR #5 OR #6 OR #7 OR #8 OR #9 OR #10)
- #12MeSH descriptor Adolescent explode all trees
- #13MeSH descriptor Infant explode all trees
- #14child near "MESH check words"
- #15(child\* or girl\* or boy\* or adolescen\* or teen\* or baby or babies or infant\* or preschool\* or pre NEXT school\* or preteen\* OR pre NEXT teen\* OR young NEXT person\* or young NEXT people)
- #16(#12 OR #13 OR #14 OR #15)
- #17(#11 AND #16)

**Ovid MEDLINE(R)**,1948 to March Week 1 2011, last searched 14 March 2011

- 1 foster home care/
- 2 ((kin or kinship) adj3 (care\$ or caring)).tw.
- 3 ((kin or kinship) adj3 foster\$).tw.
- 4 ((kin or kinship) adj3 placement\$).tw.
- 5 ((family or families) adj3 foster\$).tw.
- 6 ((family or families) adj3 placement\$).tw.
- 7 ((family or families) adj3 substitute\$).tw.
- 8 (relative\$ adj3 substitute\$).tw.

9 (relative\$ adj3 foster\$).tw.  
10 custodial grandparent\$.tw.  
11 Infant/  
12 exp Child/  
13 adolescent/  
14 (baby or babies or infant\$ or toddler\$ or PRESCHOOLS\$ or PRE-SCHOOLS\$ or  
CHILDS\$ or BOYS\$ or GIRLS\$ or preteen or teen\$ or adolescen\$ or youth\$ or young  
person\$ or young people).tw.  
15 or/11-14  
16 or/1-10  
17 15 and 16

**CINAHLPlus (EBSCOhost), 1937 to current, last searched 14 March 2011**

S18 S12 and S17  
S17 S13 or S14 or S15 or S16  
S16 AG ADOLESCENT  
S15 AG CHILD  
S14 AG INFANT  
S13 (baby or babies or infant\* or toddler\* or PRESCHOOL\* or PRE-SCHOOL\* or  
CHILD\* or BOY\* or GIRL\* or preteen\* or teen\* or adolescen\* or youth\* or young  
person\* or young people)  
S12 S1 or S2 or S3 or S4 or S5 or S6 or S7 or S8 or S9 or S10 or S11  
S11 custodial grandparent\*  
S10 (relative\* N3 foster\*) or (relative\* N3 substitute\*)  
S9 (family N3 substitute\*) or (families N3 substitute\*)  
S8 (family N3 placement\*) or (families N3 placement\*)  
S7 (family N3 substitute\*) or (families N3 substitute\*)  
S6 (family N3 foster\*) or (families N3 foster\*)  
S5 (kin N3 placement\*) or (kinship N3 placement\*)  
S4 (kin N3 foster\*) or (kinship N3 foster\*)  
S3 (KINSHIP N3 CARE\*) OR (KINSHIP N3 CARING)  
S2 (kin N3 care\*) or (kin N3 caring) .  
S1 ((MH "Foster Home Care") OR (MH "Foster Parents") OR (MH "Child, Foster")  
OR (MH "Foster Home Care") ) AND ((MH "Family Relations") OR (MH "Extended  
Family" ) )

**PsycINFO (EBSCOhost), 1887 to current, last searched 14 March 2011**

S18 S13 and S17  
S17 S14 or S15 or S16  
S16 AG Adolescence  
S15 AG childhood  
S14 (baby or babies or infant\* or toddler\* or PRESCHOOL\* or PRE-SCHOOL\* or

CHILD\* or BOY\* or GIRL\* or preteen\* or teen\* or adolescen\* or youth\* or young person\* or young people)

S13 S3 or S4 or S5 or S6 or S7 or S8 or S9 or S10 or S11 or S12

S12 custodial grandparent\*

S11 (relative\* N3 foster\*) or (relative\* N3 substitute\*)

S10 (family N3 placement\*) or (families N3 placement\*)

S9 (family N3 substitute\*) or (families N3 substitute\*)

S8 (family N3 foster\*) or (families N3 foster\*)

S7 (kin N3 placement\*) or (kinship N3 placement\*)

S6 (kin N3 foster\*) or (kinship N3 foster\*)

S5 (KINSHIP N3 CARE\*) OR (KINSHIP N3 CARING)

S4 (kin N3 care\*) or (kin N3 caring)

S3 S1 and S2

S2 (DE "Kinship") OR (DE "Family Members")

S1 DE "Foster Care" OR DE "Foster Children" OR DE "Foster Parents"

**ERIC (Cambridge Scientific Abstracts - CSA), 1966 to current , last searched 14 March 2011**

((DE=("grandparents raising grandchildren")) or(DE=("family sociological unit" or "family relationship")))) and(DE=("foster care")) or((((relative\* within 3 foster\*) or (relative\* within 3 substitute) or (family within 3 foster\*)) or ((families within 3 foster\*) or (family within 3 substitute) or (families within 3 substitute)) or ((kin within 3 care\*) or (kinship within 3 care\*) or (kin within 3 caring)) or (kinship within 3 caring)) or((kin within 3 placement\*)or (kinship within 3 placement\*)or (family within 3 placement\*)or (families within 3 placement\*)or (custodial grandparent\*)) and((DE=("children" or "infants" or "adolescents")) or (child\* or girl\* or boy\* or adolescen\* or preteen\* or teen\* or baby or babies or infant\* or preschool\* or pre school\* or (young person\*) or (young people) or youth\*))

**Sociological Abstracts (Cambridge Scientific Abstracts - CSA), 1952 to current, last searched 14 March 2011**

((DE=("foster care" and "kinship")) or((((relative\* within 3 foster\*) or (relative\* within 3 substitute) or (family within 3 foster\*)) or ((families within 3 foster\*) or (family within 3 substitute) or (families within 3 substitute)) or ((kin within 3 care\*) or (kinship within 3 care\*) or (kin within 3 caring)) or (kinship within 3 caring)) or((kin within 3 placement\*)or (kinship within 3 placement\*)or (family within 3 placement\*)or (families within 3 placement\*)or (custodial grandparent\*)) and((DE=("children" or "infants" or "adolescents")) or (child\* or girl\* or boy\* or adolescen\* or preteen\* or teen\* or baby or babies or infant\* or preschool\* or pre school\* or (young person\*) or (young people) or youth\*))

**ASSIA (Cambridge Scientific Abstracts - CSA), 1987 to current, last searched 14 March 2011**

((DE=("children" or "adolescents" or "babies")) or (child\* or girl\* or boy\* or adolescen\* or teen\* or baby or babies or infant\* or preschool\* or pre school\* or (young person\*) or (young people))) and (((relative\* within 3 foster\*) or (relative\* within 3 substitute) or (family within 3 foster\*)) or ((families within 3 foster\*) or (family within 3 substitute) or (families within 3 substitute)) or ((kin within 3 care\*) or (kinship within 3 care\*) or (kin within 3 caring)) or (kinship near caring)) or (DE="kinship foster care")) or((KIN WITHIN 3 PLACEMENT\*) OR (KINSHIP WITHIN 3 PLACEMENT\*) OR (FAMILY WITHIN 3 PLACEMENT\*) OR (FAMILIES WITHIN 3 PLACEMENT\*) OR (CUSTODIAL GRANDPARENTS\*))

**Social Science Citation Index, 1970 to 12 March 2011, last searched 14 March 2011**

#21 #20 AND #16

#20 #19 OR #18 OR #17

#19 TS=(young person\* or young people or youth\*)

#18 TS=(baby or babies or infant\* or preschool\* or pre school\*)

#17 TS=(child\* or girl\* or boy\* or teen\*)

#16 #15 OR #14 OR #13 OR #12 OR #11 OR #10 OR #9 OR #8 OR #7 OR #6 OR #5 OR #4 OR #3 OR #2 OR #1

#15 TS=(custodial grandparent\*)

#14 TS=(relative\* SAME foster\*)

#13 TS=(relative\* SAME substitute)

#12 TS=(family same foster\*)

#11 TS=(families same foster\*)

#10 TS=(family SAME placement\*)

#9 TS=(family SAME substitute)

#8 TS=(families SAME placement\*)

#7 TS=(families SAME substitute)

#6 TS=(kin SAME placement\*)

#5 TS=(kinship SAME placement\*)

#4 TS=(kin SAME care\*)

#3 TS=(kinship SAME care\*)

#2 TS=(kin SAME caring)

#1 TS=(kinship SAME caring)

**Conference Proceedings Citation Index - Social Sciences and Humanities (CPCI-SSH), 1990 to 12 March 2011, last searched 14 March 2011**

#21 #20 AND #16  
 #20 #19 OR #18 OR #17  
 #19 TS=(young person\* or young people or youth\*)  
 #18 TS=(baby or babies or infant\* or preschool\* or pre school\*)  
 #17 TS=(child\* or girl\* or boy\* or teen\*)  
 #16 #15 OR #14 OR #13 OR #12 OR #11 OR #10 OR #9 OR #8 OR #7 OR #6 OR #5  
 OR #4 OR #3 OR #2 OR #1  
 #15 TS=(custodial grandparent\*)  
 #14 TS=(relative\* SAME foster\*)  
 #13 TS=(relative\* SAME substitute)  
 #12 TS=(family same foster\*)  
 #11 TS=(families same foster\*)  
 #10 TS=(family SAME placement\*)  
 #9 TS=(family SAME substitute)  
 #8 TS=(families SAME placement\*)  
 #7 TS=(families SAME substitute)  
 #6 TS=(kin SAME placement\*)  
 #5 TS=(kinship SAME placement\*)  
 #4 TS=(kin SAME care\*)  
 #3 TS=(kinship SAME care\*)  
 #2 TS=(kin SAME caring)  
 #1 TS=(kinship SAME caring)

**Dissertation Express** , last searched 14 March 2011

Search terms: Kinship , kin (limited by publication year 2007 or later)

---

## **19.2 SEARCH STRATEGIES FOR ORIGINAL REVIEW (2007)**

---

**CENTRAL** ( searched via the Cochrane Library, 2007, Issue 1)

#1 (relative near foster\*)  
 #2 (relative\* near substitute)  
 #3 (family near foster\*)  
 #4 (families near foster\*)  
 #5 (family near substitute)  
 #6 (families near substitute)  
 #7 (kin near care\*)  
 #8 (kinship near care\*)  
 #9(kinship near caring)  
 #10 (#1 OR #2 OR #3 OR #4 OR #5 OR #6 OR #7 OR #8 OR #9)  
 #11 MeSH descriptor Adolescent explode all trees  
 #12 MeSH descriptor Infant explode all trees

#13 child near "MESH check words"

#14 (child\* or girl\* or boy\* or adolescen\* or teen\* or baby or babies or infant\* orpreschool\* or pre school\* or (young person\*) or (young people))

#15 (#11 OR #12 OR #13 OR #14)

#16 (#10 AND #15)

### **OVID MEDLINE, 1966 to February 2007**

1 Child/

2 Infant/

3 Adolescent/

4 (child\$ or girl\$ or boy\$ or adolescent\$ or teen\$ or baby or babies or infant\$ or preschool\$ or pre school\$ or young person\$ or young people).tw.

5 or/1-4

6 (relative\$ adj3 foster\$).tw.

7 (relative\$ adj3 substitute).tw.

8 (family adj3 foster\$).tw.

9 (families adj3 foster\$).tw.

10 (family adj3 substitute).tw.

11 (families adj3 substitute).tw.

12 (kin adj3 care\$).tw.

13 (kinship adj3 care\$).tw.

14 (kin adj3 caring).tw.

15 (kinship adj3 caring).tw.

16 or/6-15

17 5 and 16

### **Campbell Collaboration's Social, Psychological, Educational, and Criminological Trials Register (C2-SPECTR) (searched March 9th 2007)**

{Kin}or {kinship} or {family} or {families} or {relative}

AND

{Foster} or {substitute} or {care} or {caring}

AND

{Child} or {girl} or {boy} or {adolescent} or {teen} or {baby} or {babies} or {infant}

or {preschool} or {pre school} or {young person}or {young people}

### **Sociological Abstracts ( searched via CSA, 1962 to February 2007)**

Query: (((relative\* within 3 foster\*) or (relative\* within 3 substitute)or (family



within 3 foster\*) or ((families within 3 foster\*) or (familywithin 3 substitute) or (families within 3 substitute)) or ((kin within 3 care\*) or (kinship within 3 care\*) or (kin within 3 caring)) or (kinship near caring)) and ((DE=("children" or "infants" or "adolescents")) or (child\* or girl\* or boy\* or adolescen\* or teen\* or baby or babies or infant\* or preschool\* or pre school\* or (young person\*) or (youngpeople)))

**Social Work Abstracts** (searched 1977 to February 2007)

- 1 (child\* or girl\* or boy\* or adolescent\* or teen\* or baby or babies or infant\* or preschool\* or pre school\* or young person\* or young people) [Terms anywhere]
- 2 (relative\* near3 foster\*) [Terms anywhere]
- 3 (relative\* near3 substitute) [Terms anywhere]
- 4 (family near3 foster\*) [Terms anywhere]
- 5 (families near3 foster\*) [Terms anywhere]
- 6 (family near3 substitute) [Terms anywhere]
- 7 (families near3 substitute) [Terms anywhere]
- 8 (kin near3 care\*) [Terms anywhere]
- 9 (kinship near3 care\*) [Terms anywhere]
- 10 (kin near3 caring) [Terms anywhere]
- 11 (kinship near3 caring) [Terms anywhere]
- 12 or/2-11
- 13 1 and 12

**SSCI** (searched 1970 to February 17th 2007); **ISI Proceedings** ( searched 1990 to February 16th 2007), both accessed via ISI Web of Knowledge

- #17 #16 AND #11DocType=All document types; Language=All languages;  
#16 #15 OR #14 OR #13 OR #12DocType=All document types; Language=All languages;  
#15 TS=(young people)DocType=All document types; Language=All languages;  
#14 TS=(young person\*)DocType=All document types; Language=All languages;  
#13 TS=(baby or babies or infant\* or preschool\* or pre school\*)DocType=All document types; Language=All languages;  
#12 TS=(child\* or girl\* or boy\* or teen\*)DocType=All document types; Language=All languages;  
#11 #10 OR #9 OR #8 OR #7 OR #6 OR #5 OR #4 OR #3 OR #2 OR #1DocType=All document types; Language=All languages;  
#10 TS=(kinship SAME caring)DocType=All document types; Language=All languages;  
#9 TS=(kin SAME caring)DocType=All document types; Language=All languages;  
#8 TS=(kinship SAME care\*)DocType=All document types; Language=All languages;  
#7 TS=(kin SAME care\*)DocType=All document types; Language=All languages;  
#6 TS=(families SAME substitute)DocType=All document types; Language=All languages;

#5 TS=(family SAME substitute)DocType=All document types; Language=All languages;  
 #4 TS=(families near foster)DocType=All document types; Language=All languages;  
 #3 TS=(family SAME foster\*)DocType=All document types; Language=All languages;  
 #2 TS=(relative\* SAME substitute)DocType=All document types; Language=All languages;  
 #1 TS=(relative\* SAME foster\*)DocType=All document types; Language=All languages;

**Family and Society Studies Worldwide** (Searched 1970 to February 2007)

- 1 (child\* or girl\* or boy\* or adolescent\* or teen\* or baby or babies or infant\* or preschool\* or pre school\* or young person\* or young people) [Key words/phrases]
- 2 (relative\* near3 foster\*) [Key words/phrases]
- 3 (relative\* near3 substitute) [Key words/phrases]
- 4 (family near3 foster\*) [Key words/phrases]
- 5 (families near3 foster\*) [Key words/phrases]
- 6 (family near3 substitute) [Key words/phrases]
- 7 (families near3 substitute) [Key words/phrases]
- 8 (kin near3 care\*) [Key words/phrases]
- 9 (kinship near3 care\*) [Key words/phrases]
- 10 (kin near3 caring) [Key words/phrases]
- 11 (kinship near3 caring) [Key words/phrases]
- 12 or/2-11
- 13 1 and 12

**ERIC** (searched via Dialog DataStar, 1966 to February 2007)

- 1 RELATIVES NEAR FOSTERS
- 2 ERIC - 1966 to date
- RELATIVES NEAR SUBSTITUTE
- 3 ERIC - 1966 to date
- FAMILY NEAR FOSTERS
- 4 ERIC - 1966 to date
- FAMILIES NEAR FOSTERS
- 5 ERIC - 1966 to date
- FAMILY NEAR SUBSTITUTE
- 6 ERIC - 1966 to date
- FAMILIES NEAR SUBSTITUTE
- 7 ERIC - 1966 to date
- KIN NEAR CARES
- 8 ERIC - 1966 to date
- KIN NEAR CARING
- 9 ERIC - 1966 to date
- KINSHIP NEAR CARES

10 ERIC - 1966 to date

KINSHIP NEAR CARING

11 ERIC - 1966 to date

1 OR 2 OR 3 OR 4 OR 5 OR 6 OR 7 OR 8 OR 9 OR 10

12 ERIC - 1966 to date

CHILDS OR GIRLS OR BOYS OR ADOLESCENS OR TEENS OR BABY OR BABIES  
OR INFANTS OR PRESCHOOL\$OR PRE ADJ SCHOOL

13 ERIC - 1966 to date

YOUNG ADJ PERSON\$ OR YOUNG ADJ PEOPLE

14 ERIC - 1966 to date

12 OR 13

15 ERIC - 1966 to date

11 AND 14

**PsycINFO** (searched via SilverPlatter, 1872 to January week 5 2007)

#12 ((( (young person\*) )or( (young people) )) or (child\* or boy\* or girl\* or  
adolescen\* or teen\* or baby or babies or infant\* or preschool\* or pre school\*)) and  
((family near3 substitute) or (families near3 foster\*) or (family near3 foster\*) or  
(relative\* near3 substitute) or (relative\* near3 foster\*) or (( kin near3 care\* )or(  
kinship near3 care\* )or( (kin near3 caring) or (kinship near3 caring) )) or (families  
near3 substitute))

#11 (( (young person\*) )or( (young people) )) or (child\* or boy\* or girl\* or  
adolescen\* or teen\* or baby or babies or infant\* or preschool\* or pre school\*)

#10 ( (young person\*) )or( (young people) )

#9 child\* or boy\* or girl\* or adolescen\* or teen\* or baby or babies or infant\* or  
preschool\* or pre school\*

#8 (family near3 substitute) or (families near3 foster\*) or (family near3 foster\*) or  
(relative\* near3 substitute) or (relative\* near3 foster\*) or (( kin near3 care\* )or(  
kinship near3 care\* )or( (kin near3 caring) or (kinship near3 caring) )) or (families  
near3 substitute)

#7( kin near3 care\* )or( kinship near3 care\* )or( (kin near3 caring) or (kinship  
near3 caring) )

#6 families near3 substitute

#5 family near3 substitute

#4 families near3 foster\*

#3 family near3 foster\*

#2 relative\* near3 substitute

#1 relative\* near3 foster\*

**CINAHL** (searched via OVID, 1982 to February week 3 2007)

1 Child/

2 Infant/

3 Adolescent/

4 (child\$ or girl\$ or boy\$ or adolescent\$ or teen\$ or baby or babies or infant\$ or

preschool\$ or pre school\$ or young person\$ or young people).tw.

5 or/1-4

6 (relative\$ adj3 foster\$).tw.

7 (relative\$ adj3 substitute).tw.

8 (family adj3 foster\$).tw.

9 (families adj3 foster\$).tw.

10 (family adj3 substitute).tw.

11 (families adj3 substitute).tw.

12 (kin adj3 care\$).tw.

13 (kinship adj3 care\$).tw.

14 (kin adj3 caring).tw.

15 (kinship adj3 caring).tw.

16 or/6-15

17 5 and 16

**ASSIA** (searched via CSA, 1987 to February 2007)

Query: ((DE=("children" or "adolescents" or "babies")) or (child\* or girl\* or boy\* or adolescen\* or teen\* or baby or babies or infant\* or preschool\* or pre school\* or (young person\*) or (young people)))

and (((relative\*within 3 foster\*) or (relative\* within 3 substitute) or (family within 3foster\*)) or ((families within 3 foster\*) or (family within 3 substitute)or (families within 3 substitute)) or ((kin within 3 care\*) or (kinshipwithin 3 care\*) or (kin within 3 caring)) or (kinship near caring)) or(DE="kinship foster care"))

**Dissertation Abstracts International**, (accessed via Dissertation Express, searched late 1960s to February 2007)

Search terms used: kinship care, kin care, family foster care

